

**NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS**  
**MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART**

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**498**

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 498**

**Fifteenth Infantry, Bo - C**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

A K A S . A F E T Y

205

Boare Gustavus

Co. H, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Q. M. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

X

206

Wachsmuth Henry

Co G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

207  
Beckman Carper

Co. D, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Beckman Carper

Book Mark:

See also

+ 208  
*Bode Philipp*

Co. *D*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 746 100	25
2	7 755 482	27
3	7 746 154	28
4	7 746 210	29
5	7 755 889	30
6	7 746 310	31
7	7 739 186	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *12 Mo Inf.*

B

15

Mo.

Philip Bode  
Priv

, Co., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 13 13 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 00 100; due \$ 75 00 100

Remarks: Present Mustered out  
in accordance with instructions  
from War Dept dated  
May 29/65 substance  
and transportation furnished

Book mark:

W Beck

73

15

Mo.

Philip Bode

Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 25 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Entered the service Oct

with transferred Jan 6 12 Mo

Exp. S.O. 964 N Sep Dec 28, 64

Discharged June 16 65 in a com

ance with instructions from N. Dept

May 29 65

Book marks

Jacobson

4 | 15 | Mo.

*Philip B. Bode*

*P. 1-*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Through this take*

*admission to Company and*  
*therefore transferred to his*  
*proper Company Co. D 275*  
*Major Duff*

Book mark:

B

15

Mo.

Philipp Gode

Cvt

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Current

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Transf. from 12 mo. roll  
Inf. Spl. Order 464 N. D.  
Dec 25/64  
Non-veteran

Book mark:

Kerbitt

B

15

Mo.

*Philip Bode*

*Priv*

, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 1864*

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Recruit. Transfer from  
the 12 Mo in accord with  
A.O. No. 464 dated Washington  
D.C. Dec. 23/4 no papers  
on hand*

*Estimated by time*

Book mark:

*Scherich*

73

15

Mo.

Philip Tode

Pvt.

Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July &amp; Aug

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Mustered out June  
16/1865 in accordance with  
instruction from War Dept  
memo dated May 29.65

Book mark:

Jacobson

(118)

Oppid.

*P*

15

Mo.

*Philipp Rhode*

*Rt*

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*New Veterans. Absent  
with leave & he mustered out  
as per instructions from War  
Dept May 29, 65*

Book mark:

*Inclosure*

209  
Podmer. Henry

Co a., 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Back Mark:

See also

210  
Boehl. Werner

Co. C, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7747497	25
2	7747559	27
3	7747631	28
4	7747794	29
5	7739205	30
6	7738651	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 210 Inf.

15

Mo.

Hiram Bockel

Co. E (2nd Art. vols.)  
15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn, May 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date May 3, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 21, 1863; drawn since \$22 22 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of ser-  
vice. He is to be paid due  
him for services rendered  
as Hospital Nurse in Co. E  
(ad.)

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(348)

Copy

APR. 11

7738651

1891

Field Mass at Perry-  
ville, Ky. from Oct. 10, 1862  
to March 23<sup>d</sup>. 1863.

B

15

Mo.

Werner, Boche

Det, Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of  
service May 3, 65. Mustered  
from Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.  
I.

Book mark: .....

W. Boche

B

15

Mo.

Werner Boehl

Pot., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered service as set

forth. Transferred from Co. E

2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Inf. by Sp. O. No. 352 M. O.

series 1864 Discharged May 3/65

by reason of expiration of term

of service

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Brown

(461)

Copyist.

W.

15

Mo.

Boehl, Werner

Pat

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of service  
May 3/65.

Book mark:

Brown

(366)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Varner Boehl

Cvt, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick*

*Non Veteran*

Book mark:

(205)

*Murphy*

Captain

B

15

Mo.

Werner Boehl

Priv

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from 2<sup>d</sup>  
Mo. Inf. by sentence  
of Special Order No 52  
M.D. non Veterans

Book mark:

(166)

Werner Boehl

Copy 100

211  
Boehm Gustav

Co 18, 15 Missouri Inf.

Major Surgeons

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark

See also

212

*Boehning Henry*

Co. *D*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Boehning Henry</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

Boelling Charles

2/3

Co. E, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Boelling Charles

Book Mark:

See also 310. Inf.

Boelling Charles

Co. C, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7747540	1
2	7747593	2
3	7747649	3
4	7747700	4
5	7747748	5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25
26		26
27		27
28		28
29		29
30		30

Back Mark:

See also 310 Inf.

B

15

Mo.

Charles Boelling  
Pot., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 240.00

Remarks: Entered service as Recruit  
as set forth. Transferred from  
Co. K 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. V. I. by S.O. No. 464  
M.O. series 821 Sick at Rome  
Ga. since July 28/64. No discharge  
furnished.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

B

15

Mo.

Charles Boelling

Pvt

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Rome, Ga.

since July 28/1864.

Recruit

Book mark:

Bowman

(166)

Oppert

B

15

Mo.

Charles Boeling

Pvt

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jul & Aug

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Rome, Ga, since  
July 28/64.

Recruit.

Book mark:

Bowman

(208)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Charles Boelling

Pvt

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Rome  
Ga. Recruit

Book mark:

Bowman

(166)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Charles Baelling

Priv

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at Rome Va*

*Transferred from Co. H 3d*

*Mo. V.I. by Sp. Co. Nov 64*

*Ward left series 1864*

*Recruit*

Book mark:

*Murphy*

(1865)

2/5

Boering Henry

Co 9, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Boering Henry
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

216  
Boerhaaving bhr

Co A, 15 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3 See Boerhaaving bhr  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40

Book Mark:

See also

217  
Bosoming John

Co 4, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7741091	
2	7741114	
3	7741180	
4	7741234	
5	7741318	
6	7739447	
7	7741475	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark.

See also

B

15

Mo.

John Boening

M, Co. 4, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Entered service as Substitute for Andrew J. Stevens 2d Mo. Inf. at New Orleans La July 2, 65 Mustered in Sept 24, 64  
Harris Co

Book mark:

Black

B | 15 | Mo.  
John Baerning  
Pr. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Irwin, Tex July 31/1865.

Deserted:

When

July 10

1865

Where

Vietsburg, Tex

Arrested:

When

1865

Where

Remarks:

Substitute

Book mark:

(231)

W. M. Sayre

B

15

Mo.

John Boerning

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept-27, 1864.\*

Where Substitute \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 11<sup>60</sup> 100 for Q/m stores taken by desertion

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: deserted July 2 is-  
at New Orleans La

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

Black

(558c)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

John Boerning

Priv. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept-27, 1864.\*

Where Substitute\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: detached to Div. supply  
train since May 12, 65-ly  
S. A. M. 68 H. A. 2. Div. &c

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

*B* + 15 Mo.

*John B. ...*  
..., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1864.\*

Where ...\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *See certificate*

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

.....  
*...*

B

15

Mo.

John B. ...

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 2 1861

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(155-)

Approved

*R*

15

Mo.

*John P. ...*

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April to Dec 31*, 186 *7*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 27*, 186 *7*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Absent without leave at Madisonville Tenn. April 1867*

\* See enrollment on card from muster 4a roll.

Book mark: .....

*Forring, John*  
Pvt., Co. *A*, *15* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>/</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp 13<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mus. Inf. Vt., near  
Blue Spring, Tenn. April 17/68

Mr. Goeden, Capt. 13<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mus. Inf.

Preferres Charge & Specification  
against John Wacening Private  
Co. A, 13<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mus. Inf. Vt.

Done

Camp 15<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf. Vt. near  
Blue Springs, E. Tenn. April 17/65.

Charge and Specification prepared against  
John Boerning, Private Co. "A", 15<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf. Vt.  
by Captain M. Goeden, 15<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf. Vt.

Charge:  
Violation of the 30<sup>th</sup> Article of War

Specification.  
On this, that John Boerning, Private of Comp.  
"A", 15<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf. Vt. being properly detailed  
for fatigue duty, did quit his party, then at  
work, without necessity and without the leave  
of his superior. This at the Rail Road track  
near Blue Springs E. Tenn. on or about the  
15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865.

M Goeden  
Capt. Co. "A", 15<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf. Vt.

Witness.  
Andreas Egge, Sergeant Co. "C" 15<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf. Vt.

218

Boering

John

Co. A, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Boering John

See also

See also

219.  
Hoesch Louis

Co B, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	See Hoesch Louis	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark:

See also

220  
Bossmeyer. Peter

Co. D., 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	See Bossmeyer Peter	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Back Mark:

See also

X

221

*Bresmeyer. Peter*

Co. D., 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7744983	28
2	7745044	28
3	7745106	28
4	7745162	28
5	7745220	28
6	7745275	28
7	7745331	28
8	7745385	28
9	7745436	28
10	7745487	28
11	7745537	28
12	7745587	28
13	7745636	28
14	7745683	28
15	7745728	28
16	7745773	28
17	7745816	28
18	7745901	28
19	7745946	28
20	7746010	28
21	7746311	28
22	7749021	28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark:

See also

Y3

15

Mo.

Peter Woodson

Bvt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atlanta Ga., Sep 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 31, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 7, 1863; drawn since \$13.59 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Disposition of  
Term of Service

Book mark:

73

15

Mo.

Peter T. Loosenmier

Rt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victims Times, Nov 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Entered the service as not

with discharge by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
Sep 22, 64.

Book mark:

Jacobson

B

15

Mo.

Peter Boesemeier  
Priv

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 1/64 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
Expiration of time

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(858)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Peter Rosemeier

Pr.

, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Nashville Tenn  
since Mar 1864  
Non Veteran

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(835)

Copy.

B

15

Mo.

Peter K. ...

Per

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186.

Present or absent

At ...

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Non-Victorian. Sick  
at Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

L. J. Taylor

(125)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Peter Basemier

Per

Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Convalescent  
Camp Nashville, Tenn.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

(158)

Copy

3

13

Mo.

Peter B. ...

... , Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... Dec. ..., 1863.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(358)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Peter Rosemeier

Priv

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

C. J. Taylor

(358)

Copyright

*B*

15

Mo.

*Peter Reimer*

*Jul*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

(258)

Copyright

3

15

Mo.

*John L. Linn*

*John L. Linn*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Sent to the  
Hospital at Murfreesboro  
June 29th 1863.*

Book mark:

*T. Linn*

49.

15

No.

Peter Rosemeyer

*put*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on .

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: .....

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Alan

Copyright

3

15

Mo.

*Peter Bremer*

*priv.*, Co. *C*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

B

15

Mo.

Peter Bösemeier

Priv

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(265)

Approved

8

15

Mo.

Peter Bösemeier

Plt, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Fuller

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Peter Bösemeyer

Pos

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(238)

Copy

B

15

Mo.

Peter Rosemeyer  
Plt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(358)

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Peter Borsenmeyer

Pos

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kuller

*B*

15

Mo.

*Peter Rosenmeyer*

*pt*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7 Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

*Morgan*

Copyright

Mo.

Feb., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(238)

Accepted

*A*

15

Mo.

*(John) Rosemeyer*

*John*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(225)

*Morgan*  
Copyd.

*B*

15

Mo.

*John Rosenmeyer*

*John*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 22 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

15

Mo.

*John P. Bolander*

*for*, Co. *D*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

*Morgan*  
Copyist.

+

222

Goetzl. Frederick

Co a, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7740035	25
2	7740098	27
3	7740172	28
4	7740237	29
5	7740302	30
6	7740403	31
7	7740414	32
8	7740468	33
9	7740518	34
10	7741414	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark,

See also

B

15

Mo.

Fredrik Betzel

Co. CCA, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Victoria, Texas Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Entered the service as co. first  
discharged for disability at Renzi  
Mex. Sept. 3, 62

Book mark:

Black

(001)

Copied.

18

15 Mo.

Frederick B. B. B.

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by  
reason of illness  
Certificate of disability  
Sept 2/62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1862)

Copyright

13 15

Mo.

*Friedrich Betzel**Rank*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.\*Where *St Louis*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(128-)

Copy

15

Mo.

*Fredrick, John*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.\*

Where *Illinois*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *discharged*

*surgeon's certificate of*  
*disability*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark *checked Sept 3, 1861*

(100-)

Signed

APR. 13

7740414

\*1891\*

*Pring's Miss. Bureau*  
*has acted on both eyes*  
*Dec. 1891*

B

15

Mo.

*Frederick H. Dodge*

*Det.* Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Henry Johnson*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

13

15

Mo.

*Frederick Seigel*  
Hind. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256)

*Geo J. Mea*

Copyied.

13

15

Mo.

*Frederick Schaefer*  
Private, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1867.\*Where *St. Louis*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(258c)

Copyright

13

15

Mo.

Frederic Betzel

Private, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

Geo. New

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

*Frederic Boetzel*  
*Pinto*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 2 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 186*1* \*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present, or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156c)

*Geo J Drew*

Copied.

B

15

Mo.

*Frederic Boetzel*

*Private*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16, 1861.*\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same day. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Geo J New*

*Petzel, Friedrich*  
*Priv. A,* 15<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Madge 15<sup>th</sup> Reg. M. vol.  
Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Papers for discharge,

Approved and resp. by forward  
Col. Josiah, comdg 15<sup>th</sup>  
Reg. M. vol.

3684

28

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Friedrich Betzel

a private Co. A

15<sup>th</sup> Reg't of M. vol.

approved

A. B. Campbell

Medical Director.

Army Medical

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

~~in a~~ Duka Aug 29 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Brig Gen Rosecrans

By order of

C. Goodard  
1st Lt 12<sup>th</sup> Inf. vol.  
Actg Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Subl. Sent Pen. Office  
Oct. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Sept 3

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Friedrich Detrich* of Captain *Francis*  
*Wagner's* Company, [A], of the *fiftieth* Regiment of United States  
*Infantry*, was enlisted by *Capt. J. M. Jones*, of  
the *fiftieth* Regiment of *Mo. V.* at *St. Louis* *Miss.*  
on the *fourteenth* day of *July* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *forty-seven*  
years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *shoemaker*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 341. Res.  
Army Reg.)

*Being incapable to see distinctly an object within the distance*  
*of three of four paces he and is therefore unfit for Guard Duty.*

STATION:

DATE:

*St. Louis*  
*August 22 - 1862*

*Francis Jones*  
 Commanding Company. *A. 15 Reg.*  
*Mo. V.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Friedrich Detrich*, Private of  
 Captain *Wagner's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 254; also, par. 1531, p. 433, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Cataract*  
*on both eyes, which commenced, undoubtedly, previous to enlistment,*  
*and is increasing more and more, especially on his right eye. (47 years)*

*Wm. Steiger*, Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

*third*

day of

*September*

1862, at

*Prinz's Mill.*

*C. H. Jones*  
 Commanding the *15th Reg.*  
*Mo. V.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

223  
Bohlander Joseph  
Co H., 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Aug 1862  
CARD NUMBERS

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

224  
Bohlender Joseph  
Co K, 15 Missouri Inf.  
Private 11 Squads

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

235  
Bohleander Joseph

Co K, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private 1 Surgeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Bohleander Joseph
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

226  
Bohning Henry

Co I, - 15 Missouri Inf.

Pawnee Pawnee

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

Bohr. Nicholas <sup>227</sup>

Co. H, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. Bohr. Nicholas

- 2.
- 3.
- 4.
- 5.
- 6.
- 7.
- 8.
- 9.
- 10.
- 11.
- 12.
- 13.
- 14.
- 15.
- 16.
- 17.
- 18.
- 19.
- 20.
- 21.
- 22.
- 23.
- 24.
- 25.

Book Mark:

See also

228  
Polander. Joseph  
Co K., 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | 1st Augent  
CARD NUMBERS

1	
2	
3	See Polander Joseph
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Best Mark:

See also

X *Polander. Joseph* 229

Co K, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *1st Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

7754311	7755486
7754355	7755540
7754411	7755576
7754469	
7754527	
7754583	
7754639	
7754691	
7754737	
7754784	
7754831	
7754878	
7754926	
7754972	
7755014	
7755057	
7755350	
7755142	
7755099	
7755180	
7755228	
7755273	
7755323	
7755371	
7755427	

Book Mark:

See also

*John B. Bunker*

*2nd*, Co. *2*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Victoria Day, Decr, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *Decr, 1865*.

Last paid to *Jan 20, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1*.....100

Bounty paid \$ *2.00*.....100; due \$ *1.00*.....100

Remarks *was discharged the*

*1st of Jan 1866*

*2nd, from Co. Dec 1865*

*Sgt from Co. Dec 1865*

*1st of Jan 1866*

*Sgt from Co. Dec 1865*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

7755576

\*1891\*

Dec 11, 05  
Shelton for 17 papers  
2 Bull. Series, 1 Series  
univ., 2 Cartridges, 1 Box of  
78 Photos in all #6, 544

15

Mo.

Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(568)

Copyright

15

Mo.

*Frederick B. Bland*

*Det.*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *21-*

Book mark:

(358)

*21-11-11*  
Copied

*Frederick B. Alexander*  
*Sgt.*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark:

*Frederick B. Alexander*  
(565) Copied

*B*

15

Mo.

*Joseph Bohlander*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. & Sept.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for *R*

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Ret.*

Book mark:.....

*Schuch*

(163)

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

*Joseph Bohlander*  
*Sgt*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

*Scherrick*

Copyist

13

15

Mo.

Joseph Bohlander

Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Recd. 1, 2, & 18 Installment  
of Bounty & Install due.  
Return

Book mark:

Schulich

(256)

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bohlander  
Sgt., Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on



Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Apr. 9/64. Recd. Bounty  
\$60.00, Adm. Monthly Pay  
\$13.00, Transp. 00, disch. \$6  
\$4.00. Veteran

Book mark:

Scherrich

(368)

Copyright

15

Mo.

Joseph Bohlander

*Sergeant*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Absent pick pine. Apr 2/60  
Rec'd Adm pay \$13 From \$2 Bounty \$60  
First pay due for Jan'y 1864 \$4.

**Book mark :** .....

1999

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bohlander

Sgt., Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/53 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since Apr 9/64  
Pres. ad pay, Bounty, & \$4 for joining  
Reappointed Sgt Jan 1/64.

Book mark:

(308)

J. J. J.

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

*Joseph Bohlander*  
*Sgt*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Veteran Volunteer to date Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

(258)

*James*  
Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bohlander  
Pri. Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb. 4, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 35 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Dec 16

Book mark:

(8415)

W. H. Baird

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bohlender  
Sergeant, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

### Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Exchanged

by virtue of endorsement  
as det. roll.

Book mark:

House

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bohlaender

Sgt, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Look mark:

(150)

Copyd

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bohlaender

Sergeant, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 15 | Mo.

Joseph B. Alexander

Private, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for           

Remarks: Pick in Quarter

Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> '63

Book mark:           

(258)

Hyber Signed

B | 15 | Mo.

Joseph Behreuder

Single, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Forbinger  
Copyist.

B | 15 | Mo.

Joseph Bohlander

Private, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(255)

Hayden  
Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Joseph B. Hunter

1 Reg't Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Signature

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bohlander  
Sgt., Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reinstated from Capt  
Jan 1/63

Book mark:

(264)

J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bohlander  
Capt, Co. K, 15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: promoted from

Priv Dec 15/62

Book mark:

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Boklaender  
A. t.

, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

joined the Comp  
from absent sick Oct 2/62

Book mark:

(353)

J. M. Mendenhall

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bohlaender

Priv

, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at the  
Hospital at Rangoon  
Aug. 1 & 2

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. H. H.

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Boklander

Put

, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(305)

Copyist

G

15

Mo.

*Joseph Bohlander*

*bat*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book-mark: .....

(155)

*House*

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bolander

but, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(336)

Howe

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bohlander

pr, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Error in the former  
Muster Roll of spelling  
the name Joseph Bohlander.*

Book mark:

*House*

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bohlander

Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 22 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

House

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Calender

Plt, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis ~~August 22~~ Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Home

Copied

Bohlender, Joseph  
Sgt. Co. K, 15 Reg't Mo. Vol.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. *98*

Headquarters Recruiting Service,  
St. Louis, *Feb. 16<sup>th</sup>* 1864.

Name, *Joseph Robb*

Rank, *Sergeant.*

Where gone, *Chicago*

Length of Furlough, *Thirty*  
*Days.*

Pohlender, Joseph  
Sgt, Co. K, 15 Reg't Mo V  
3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Entitlements

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 5009 Ward 12  
Bed 44

Name Joseph B. Blunder

Age 27 Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence La. Port, La.

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. } John B. Blunder  
La. Port, La.

Rank Sgt. Co. D Regiment 15 Mo.

When admitted August 31, 1864

From what source Cumberland Island, Nashville

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Phthisis Pulmonalis

Jefferson G. H.  
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

*Sept 20<sup>th</sup> to 24<sup>th</sup>*

---

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, 3, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

No. 3  
Joseph Bohlander  
Volunteered at Campaining Corp Road, Tenn.  
January First 1864,  
By A. D. Randall 1st Lt.  
13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Inf. Me Vols  
Recr. Officer  
2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
13<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Inf. Me Vols  
Discharged December 31<sup>st</sup> 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St Louis*

I, *Joseph Bohlander* born in *Manfling*  
in the State of *Rhine Prussia* aged *Twenty Six* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Bohlander* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Camp Main Camp  
Road - French*

this *First* day of *January* 1864

Before

*Nicholas D. Randall*  
*13th Mo. Vols. - Recruiting Officer*

*Joseph Bohlander*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Chaffer*  
*Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*Nicholas D. Randall*  
*13th*  
*Regiment of Inf. Missouri Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*  
the *First* day of *February*, 1864, at *Wallace's Grove*

*13th* Regiment of *Inf. Missouri* Volunteers, co

*John B. Chaffer*  
*Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*  
*John B. Chaffer*  
*Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Bohlander, desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 15 years and 3 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

Joseph Bohlander  
Volunteered at Camp Blaine Corp. Roads. Tenn.  
January First 1864,  
By A. D. Randall - 1st Lt.  
13th Regiment of Inf. N.Y. Vols  
Recd Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
13th Reg't of Inf. N.Y. Vols  
Discharged December 31st 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—statement of witnesses, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will authenticate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*Recd in Room 52 Jan 1/64*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St Louis*

I, *Joseph Behlaender* born in *Manhatten*  
in the State of *Prussia* aged *Twenty Six* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *January* 186*4*,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Behlaender* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Camptown Camp*  
*St Louis - Mo.*

this *Tenth* day of *January* 186*4*. } *Joseph Behlaender*  
Before: *Nicholas D. Randall* 1*st* Lt.  
*15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols - Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Chappin*  
*Asst. Surgeon Major*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Four* inches high.

*Nicholas D. Randall* 1*st* Lt.  
*15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols - Recruiting Officer*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*,  
the *Tenth* day of *February*, 186*4*, at *Camptown - Mo.*

Regiment of *2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vols* Volunteers, on

*Joseph Behlaender*  
*Capt. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols - 1<sup>st</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.*

✓ 230  
Bombel Wilhelm

Co F, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2 See Bombel Wilhelm

3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

X *Boring. Henry* 231

Co. *D*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7752619	25
2	7752698	26
3	7752777	27
4	7752847	28
5	7752914	29
6	7752981	30
7	7753045	31
8	7753111	32
9	7753175	33
10	7753240	34
11	7753301	35
12	7753363	36
13	7753426	37
14	7753486	38
15	7753543	39
16	7753637	40
17	7754288	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ **See also:**

✓ **See also**

15

Mo.

*Henry Robinson*  
*Priv. Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Victoria, Tex. Dec 25 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Entered the service*  
*as rec. in the list of*  
*discharge in Hospital*  
*at Jackson, Tenn.*  
*No 9. 3. final state*  
*ments forwarded*

Book mark: .....

13 15 Mo.

Henry Borkring  
Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
at Nashville, Aug 9, 1863

Book mark:

(965)

Tanner

Copyist.

73 | 15 | Mo.

Henry Bozinger  
Pvt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Gen Field  
Hospital near Chattanooga  
Tenn since Sept 25/63

Book mark:

B

15

Mo.

Henry Boehring  
Priv., Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

W. V. Weaver

Approved

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bohring  
Priv., Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1868.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Weaver

(1868)

Copyright.

13

15

Mo.

Henry Boering  
Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. G. W.

13

15

Mo.

Henry Bohning  
Priv, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

April 10, 1867  
H. Bohning

Book mark:

W. K. Weaver

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Henry Böhring  
Priv, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(K50)

Copyed.

3

15

Mo.

*John + Emma*

*77*, Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John + Emma*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1863)

*Redington*

Original.

29

15

Mo.

*Henry (William)*  
Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. H. C.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*Proctor*

Copyist.

15 Mo.

*John P. McKinley*  
Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. McKinley*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1862)

*John P. McKinley*  
Copyist

15

Mo.

*Henry Beckwith*  
Co 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry Beckwith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(M5)

*Beckwith*  
Copyist

3

15

Mo.

*John E. Spring*  
Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1862)

*Proctor*

Copy

12

15

Mo.

*Henry Boehning*  
*Art*, Co. E 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Kerbitt*

(100)

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Henry Böning  
Ork., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(245)

Hestitt

Copyist.

12

+15

Mo.

Henry Bohning  
Ct., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(1861)

Copyright

B

#5

Mo.

Henry Boehring  
Pvt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

13

15

Mo.

Henry Boring

Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 48 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 25, 1861

Where

St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hesbitt

(350)

Original

Boning, H.

P. Co. I. 15 Regt Mo. I.

3

Enclosures 2 items

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

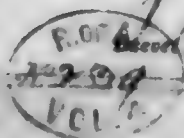
Record and Pension Bureau,

November 9<sup>th</sup> 1866

Respectfully returned, with Inventory  
of Effects enclosed, in case of the within  
named man.

No evidence on file from which Final  
Statements can be prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:



Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S.

*[Handwritten signature]*

Inventor of the effects of Henry Bonine late  
a Private of Captain                      Company 1 of  
the 15th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a                      at                      in the State of                      on  
the                      day of                      186                    , and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a                      on the                      day of                      186                    , at                       
in Company                     ,                      Regiment of                      Volunteers, to serve                       
years or during the war; he was born in                      in the State  
of                     ; he was                      years of age,                      feet                      inches  
high,                      complexion,                      eyes,                      hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
                    ; he died in Cumberland Genl Hospital at  
Franklin Tenn on the 9th day of November 1863, by  
reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

## INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers .....	/	Knapsacks .....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....	/	(Quilted) Blankets.....	/
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....	/	Shelter Tents.....	/
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....	/	Canteens.....	//
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....	/	Pocket books.....	/
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....	/		
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	/		
Blouses.....	/	Pairs socks.....	/		
Saddle trucks.....		Blankets .....	/	MONEY. Specie.....	•
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	/	Notes.....	•

5<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Henry Boring, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands

~~were~~ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.  
January 25<sup>th</sup> 1865. No further evidence

(DUPLICATE)

STATION: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE: .....

### Commanding the Company.

*Y Honing*

*Pw D. 15. Me*

*Nov 9. 63.*

*Cumt. Nash Tenn.*

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

*22*

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

*Deaths Ent.*

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>H. Boning</i>
Number and locality of the grave . .	<i>5505 25</i>
Hospital number of the deceased . .	<i>Cumbers Land</i>
Regiment, rank, and company . . . .	<i>Private Co. I. 15<sup>th</sup> Me-I</i>
Residence before enlistment . . . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . }	
Cause of death . . . . .	<i>Chronic Diarrhoea</i>
Age of the deceased . . . . .	
Nativity . . . . .	
References and remarks . . . . .	
Date of death and burial . . . . .	<i>Aug 9<sup>th</sup> X</i>

186 .

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the  
Cemetery.

Memoranda: *Effects.*

*one (1) Blanket. One (1) Rubber Blanket. one (1) Shirt. one (1) Cambric. One (1) Pr Pants. One (1) Blouse. (1) one Shelter tent. one (1) Canteen. one (1) Pocket Book. Containing five and 1/10 (\$5.10) dollars. H. S. G.*

232  
Gonzalez, Adm. es

Co E, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

See Gonzalez, Adm. es

Book Mark:

See also

233  
*Banning George*  
Co. H., 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark.

See also

234  
Booker Carter L.

Co. K, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738063	25
2	7738167	27
3	7755335	28
4	7755410	29
5	7755460	30
6	7755508	31
7	7755562	32
8	7755622	33
9	7739305	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

703

15

Mo.

*Carter L. Booker*  
*Co. N, 165* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Victoria Texas Nov 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Nov 25*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ *5 83* 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100 due \$ *none* 100

Remarks: *U. S. 21 Years*

*Entered the service as set forth in  
 this roll as a substitute for  
 Aaron Foster Crawford Town-  
 ship Buchanan Co Missouri.  
 Mustered out by (over)*

Book mark:

*W Beck*

APR 11

7739305

1891

by reason of expiration  
of term of service. No fur-  
ther military history  
on Records. Entitled to  
travelling time, subsist-  
ence and transportation  
to place of rendezvous

B

15

Mo.

*Charles S. Baker*  
Co. 2, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Victorian Day, Dec 24*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Entered in service at  
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. in  
1861. Discharged at  
Victorian Day  
for 28.5 for expiration of  
term.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*Chas. S. Baker*

Copyd.

*Charles E. Barker*  
*1st*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached*

*and detached service  
 at Camp Field Hospital  
 Special Order 108*

Book mark:

15

Mo.

*William H. Jones*

*Plt*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. Jones*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *See 1-*

Book mark:

15

Mo.

*Charles H. Baker*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

13

15

Mo.

*Charles L. Booker*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sub.*

Book mark: .....

*Scheriel*

Walter Booker  
Prs., Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherer

B

15

Mo.

Currier L. Bookend

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Inf. Vd Roll dated  
St Joseph Mo, Dec. 2, 1864.

Where born Unknown Indiana

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 25, 1864.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay. \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited Crawford B. Buchanan Co

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Wm. Foster

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

not entitled to Bonnet

APR. 11

7738063

1891

B

15

Mo.

Carter L. Booker

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Rolling Falls, Dec 17, 1864

Where born *Indiana*Age 21 y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov. 25*, 1864Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo*For what period enlisted *1* yearsEyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.When mustered in *Nov 25*, 1864Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Amos Foster of Dist St. Joseph Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

(162c)



235  
\* *Forcherding, Christian*

Co *a*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7740019

2 7740084

3 7740157

4 7740221

5 7740285

6 7740352

7 7740420

8 7740516

9 7741406

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Back Mark:

See also

B

15

Mo.

Christian Bocherling

Sgt., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Entered the service as a private;  
discharged for disability at Rieggs  
Miss. Sept. 3, 62

Book mark:

Black

10

15

Mo.

*Christian Berending*  
*1st Sgt*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*  
*of surgeons certificate*  
*of disability Sept 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1184)

Oppert.

15

Mo.

*William J. ...*  
*1st Reg't*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*1*.\*Where *St Louis*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266c)

Copyist.

29

15

Mo.

*Christian Borcharding*  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Co. A. 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Christian Borcharding*  
(358c) *Chapman*

*B*

15

Mo.

*Christ* *Boehnding*  
Capt. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

*Geo. J. Treu-*

Copyist.

13

15

Mo.

Christ Borcharding

1st Regt. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1862.\*Where St. Louis.\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

E. J. Drew

Copyright.

B X 15 Mo.

Chr Berharding

1<sup>st</sup> Regt, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(100)

Geo J Drew

Captain

B

15

Mo.

Christian Borchending

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1861 \*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Back mark:

(1861)

Geo J. Dew

Clerk

B

15

Mo.

Christian Porcherding

Sergeant, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Rifles,†

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 16

, 1861.\*

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3

years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Geo J Drew

(25561)

Copyright.

*Borcharding, Christian*  
*Sgt, Co. A, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Papers for discharge

Approved and respectfully forwarding

at Joliet, among  
15th Reg. moved

Supl. Cont. Rec. Office  
Feb. 1/102

**Certificate of Disability for Discharge**  
In the case of **28**

Christian P. Orchard, Jr.  
a Sergeant Co. A  
13<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mass  
(affidavit) Sept 3  
A. J. (imphile)

**Medical Director.**

Leamy Street

Headquarters, *Army* Department of the Mississippi,

~~Mr. E. A. Lusk~~ Aug 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED

TO BE DISCHARGED.  
*Brig Genl Rosecrans*

By order of ~~Miss~~ Miss Elizabeth Black

Edward  
1st & 12th Regt. Inf. Cal.  
Actg. Assistant Adjutant General.

*Received (A. G. Office,)*

COMPANIES  
AND COLLECTED  
180

These letters would have  
been forwarded through  
the regular channels of the  
Government, as they are  
not of a confidential nature.  
Byron's letter to the  
President is a copy of the  
original, and is not a  
copy of the original.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of duplicates on external of disability.)

Christian  
Washington, 11<sup>th</sup> of Captain

Spring filled with life. Only left about the 2 last months.

Thom. Mcintosh

Sept 29 - 1862

Francis Moore - Captain  
Commanding Company A. 15

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Christian Berthelson* of *St. Louis* and find that he is a resident of the State of *Missouri* and is a member of the *Order of the Sons of the American Revolution* and is entitled to the same rights and privileges as other members of the same.

At the time of his calisthenics, he was able to perform his duties as orderly sergeant by wearing spectacles. Since, his sight has become more and more dim. Besides, a perpetual trembling of his extremities indicates an incipient spinalis.

*Wm. Hargraves,*

2

1862, at Piengi, Miss.

Col. F. J. L. J. L.

Respectfully,  
J. B. ...

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The places where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

NOTE 1.—When a process due to *in situ* polymerization is used.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Post—	County—	State—

[DUPLICATE.]

236

*Portchering Christian*

Co. a. , 15 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant*

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

237  
Borchding Shurt

Co A, 15 Missouri Inf.

Ingrants Ingrants

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Borchding Shurt
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also

\* 238  
*Forgemann, Henry*  
Co *D*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7752617	2 7754000
3 7752696	4 7754067
5 7752775	6 7754134
7 7752845	8 7754179
9 7752912	
10 7752979	
11 7753043	
12 7753109	
13 7753173	
14 7753238	
15 7753299	
16 7753361	
17 7753424	
18 7753484	
19 7753542	
20 7753600	
21 7753655	
22 7738932	
23 7738317	
24 7753699	
25 7753714	
26 7753766	
27 7753814	
28 7753893	
29 7753937	

Back Mark;

See also

B

15

Mo.

*Frederick F. F. F. F.*  
Co. *D*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Victoria, Tex Dec 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *36*<sup>*76*</sup>100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *510*100; due \$ *190*100

Remarks: *Originally entered*  
*the service at St. Louis*  
*Mo. Sept 22/61, as a*  
*private as such with*

Book mark: .....

(861)

*Shuman*  
Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Fern Borgemann  
Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, detached  
to Dev. Ordnance  
Train by Spec. Order  
199 April 3/04  
Veteran

Book mark:

(100)

T. H. H. H.

Copy

B

15

Mo.

John Bergmann  
Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Absent Detached  
to Dir Ordnance  
Train in Spec Order  
No 199 April 3, 67

Book mark:

(100)

John

Copied

15

Mo.

Finnis, Hermann

Sgt., Co I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865.Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_Remarks: Veteran

Detached to Dist  
Advances paid in  
Spec order no 199  
April 30th 1865  
L. A. Dist - Co I

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

Johnson

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

*Henry Bagenmann*  
Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April*  
*1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

*Detached to Div*  
*Amusee from Spec Order*  
*199 April 3rd 96th Div*  
*2nd Div*  
*Veteran*

Book mark:

*W. H. L. L.*

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bergemann  
Pvt., Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Div.  
Annun. Train, Spec Order  
199 April 3, 64 Hd Qrs.  
2d Div.  
Veteran

Book mark:

(100)

Copy

*P*

15

Mo.

*Henry Pergemann*  
Pvt., Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Attached to Supply*

*Train 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 4<sup>th</sup> A.C.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. L. Smith*

B

15

Mo.

Henry Borgmann

Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1<sup>st</sup> to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid \$60.00  
2, 3 & 4 instalments due \$150.00  
Ret. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. Supply Train  
4<sup>th</sup> Co.

Book mark:

J. H. S.

*B*

15

Mo.

*Henry Bergman*  
Pvt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Detached to Supply*  
*Train 2<sup>d</sup> July 1<sup>st</sup> 64 By*  
*order of Gen. Newton.*

Book mark:

73 |

15 |

Mo.

Henry Borgeman  
Pvt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Company book

Book mark:

(186)

Hammer

Copied.

73

15

Mo.

Henry Bergman  
Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 To Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out & dis-  
charged to date Dec 31/63  
by reason of re-enlisting  
as Veteran. Val.

Book mark:

(186)

Hamm

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

*Henry Bergmann*  
Co. ...., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga, Tenn. Feb. 1864.*

When enlisted

*Sept. 1864.*

When mustered in

*Feb. 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *35* 100; due \$ *35* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

*Age 20*

Book mark:

(3415)

Copyed.

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bergman  
priv, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 4 62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged

By virtue of a certificate  
as per- lost.

Book mark:

(349)

House

Copy.

73

15

Mo.

Henry Borgeman

Br., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 To Apr. 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Company book

Book mark:

(366)

Hammer

Copyright.

13

15

Mo.

Henry Borgeman  
Pot., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Regt Transfer

Book mark:

(1863)

Hammer

Copyright.

73

15

Mo.

Henry Borgeman

Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred in the Reg't  
since Sept 22/61 by  
order of Col. Joliat

Book mark:

(865)

Nanner

Copyright

13

15

Mo.

Henry Borgeman  
Priv, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty  
as Teamster

Book mark:

(866)

W. Weaver

Copied.

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bergeman  
Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Company  
Transfer

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(163)

Weaver

Copied.

B

15

Mo.

Henry Borgman  
Priv. Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Weaver

(863)

Original

B

15

Mo.

Henry Börgemann  
Priv, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Weaver

(250)

Copyed.

29

15

Mo.

*Henry Freeman*

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Frederick*

15

Mo.

*Henry B. Freeman*

Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *17-1-1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(265)

*Copyied.*

3

15

Mo.

Henry Ingraham

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

Robert

Copied.

15 Mo.

*Henry Bragman*

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reuter*

(345)

Copyist.

2

15

Mo.

*Henry Eisenman*  
Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Proctor*

B

15

Mo.

Henry Borgeman  
Ct., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weslett

(100)

Copy

B

15

Mo.

Henry Borgeman

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

Nesbitt

Copied.

B

15

Mo.

*Kenneth Bergemann*  
*Ort*, Co. I, 15 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Nebitt*

(266)

Copyist.

13

15

Mo.

Kenneth Borgeman

Gr., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

Markitt

(2)

Copyright

12 | 15 | Mo.

Henry Borgemann

Ct., Co. D, 15 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 22 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1861.

Where Atton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bergmann, Henry

Co. *D*

15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

15 Inf  
VETERAN VOLUNTEERS

No. 3

Henry Bergemann

Re-enlisted at

Camp Main's Camp Roads Tenn.

January Tent 1864

By

Nicholas L. Randall - 1<sup>st</sup> Lt

13<sup>th</sup> Inf Regiment of the 6<sup>th</sup> Res. Officer

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (I)

13<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Inf Mich

Discharged, December 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

I Certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the

whose name

borne on

this Roll, and have accepted

into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the

war, unless sooner discharged, from the

and that taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

Date:

Station:

Adj't Commissary of - Austin

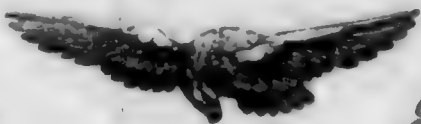
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Albany*

*Edwardsville - Madison Co.*



I, *Henry Bergemann*, born in *New York* in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation

a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Bergemann* do solemnly swear, that I will

bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-

soever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and

Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Camp Edwardsville* his *Henry Bergemann*

this *First* day of *January* 1864, before *Nicholas D. Randall* my *Witness* mark

*Recruiting Officer* *William W. Tilden* 1<sup>st</sup> *Albany* *Volunteers*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John A. Cooper*  
*Examining Surgeon.*

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Bergemann* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Four* inches high.

*Nicholas D. Randall* 1<sup>st</sup> *Albany* *Volunteers*

*Recruiting Officer.*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *I* 1<sup>st</sup> *Albany* *Volunteers* on the *4th* day of *February* 1864, at *Edwardsville - Madison Co.*

*John A. Cooper*  
*Examining Surgeon.*  
*Nicholas D. Randall* 1<sup>st</sup> *Albany* *Volunteers*  
*Recruiting Officer.*

# VETERAN VOLUNTEERS

No 3

Henry J. Fergemann

Re-enlisted at

Camp Maine Camp Maine Tenn

January First

1864

By

Nicholas J. Randall 1st Lt

15th Regt of Infy. Recruiting Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (I)

15th Reg't of Infy. Me. Co.

Discharged December 31st 1863

We solemnly swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named

person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that

mustered to fill the vacance to which

assigned.

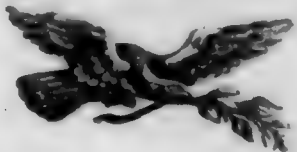
the only person mustered or entitled to be

Date:

Station:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Illinois*

*Edwardsville Madison Co*

I, *Henry Bergemann*, born in *New York*, in the State of *New York*, aged *twenty* years, and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Bergemann* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Edwardsville Madison Co* this *first* day of *January* 1864, before *Nicholas D. Randall* Recruiting Officer of the *15th* Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Chaffee*  
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Bergemann* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high.

*Nicholas D. Randall* - 1st Lt  
15th Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *I*, 15th Regiment of *Illinois* Volunteers on the *4th* day of *February* 1864, at *Edwardsville*.

*John B. Chaffee*  
Examining Surgeon.

No. 114

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, Feb 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name Henry Bergman

Rank, Private

Where gone, Edwardsville Ill

Length of Furlough 30 days

1239  
Borgart Engellbert

Co 9 15 Missouri Inf.

Sugant Sugant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50
32	51

Book Mark:

See also 12110 Inf.

249  
Borgat Joseph

Co. *B*, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Borgat Joseph
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Back Mark:

See also

Bar-geant Joseph

Co B 15 Missouri Inf

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Bar-geant Joseph

See also

242  
Barnes Joseph

Co. B, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Barnes Joseph	3	
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	

See also:

See also

x 243

Forgerk. Engelbert

Co B, 15 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant T. Forgerk.

CARD NUMBERS

1	7753978	26
2	7754033	27
3	7754110	28
4	7754220	29
5	7739248	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also 12 10. Inf.

75

15

Mo.

*Engelbert Wagner*  
Sergeant, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 22 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn June 16, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 16, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *24.25* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in accord*

*ance with instructions*  
*from War Dept dated*  
*May 29 1865*

Book mark:

*A. W. Eck*

(219)

Copyist.

3

15

Mo.

Engelbert Fenger  
Sergeant, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex. Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered the  
service as sergeant  
as private in the  
1st Reg't Missouri Infantry  
and was promoted  
sergeant Jan'y 23. Dis-  
charged by his super-  
ior.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(201)

Tolson

Copied.

APR 11

7754220

1881

46 - W D Dec. 23/67  
mustered out at  
Nashville, Tenn June 16/68  
according to instructions  
from War Dep. May 29/65

B

15

Mo.

Engelbert Engel

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
Mustered out  
according to in-  
structions from  
War Dept May 29/65  
at Nashville, Tenn  
June 10/65.

Book mark:

(264)

Thomas

Copied

15

Mo.

*Engineer*

*serg*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disenrolling*  
*created in accordance*  
*to instructions from*  
*War Dep Mar 19. 1865*  
*Non-veteran*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(165)

*T. L. Luman*  
Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Engelbert Barger  
Sgt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Transferred from

12<sup>th</sup> Mo

Non-Veteran.

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

244  
Bozear Joseph  
Co E, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

GARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

245  
Borjeat-Joseph

Co. E, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	See Barguin-Joseph	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Back Mark

See also

246  
Boscart Henry

Co A, 15 Missouri Inf.

Captain Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

\* 247  
*Bossard. Samuel*

Co *a*, **15** Missouri Inf.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7740024	2
2	7740148	3
3	7740175	4
4	7740239	5
5	7740304	6
6	7740412	7
7	7741408	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

B

15

Mo.

Daniel Bosant

Capt, Co. 4, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, B. C. Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *interest in union as no pay for dis-*  
*charged for disability at Rieuzy 1st*  
*June 21 - 62*

Book marks: *240.4, 208. Discharged*

*Black*

APR. 13

7741408

1891

Book mark Aug 20. / 62 at -  
Rienzi Miss. by reason of  
General Disability vid  
D. D. R.

72

15

Mo.

*James H. H. H. H.*

*Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. H. H.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *13* years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't \$ *100* for.

Remarks: *Discharged on  
Surgeon's certificate of  
disability.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *James H. H. H.*

APR. 13

7740412

1891

*Pringle's Library*

15

15

Mo.

Manuel Schishard

Rece. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1862 \*

Where St Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent since Jan 28/62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Geo J. Dea

(256c)

Copyright

13

15

Mo.

Daniel S. Seward

Privat. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at St. Louis  
from Jan. 28, 1862

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Don A Bosshard

Private, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where St Louis.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(348c)

Geo J Drew

Copied

B

15

Mo.

*Daniel S. Cassard*

*Capt* Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *\* Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Has been sick in hospital*

*Since Oct 14<sup>th</sup> at Alton Ill*

*Returned to duty Dec 3<sup>rd</sup>*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

*\* Marked as present in Column of Present*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*S. J. Allen*

B

15

Mo.

*Daniel Bossard*

*Captain*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*July 16*

, 1861.\*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Geo J. Drew*

(214c)

Copyd.

*Bassard, Daniel*

*Pvt. A*, Co. *A*,

15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1<sup>st</sup> Reg. Mo. vol.  
Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Papers for discharge

Approved and copy  
forwarded.

Col. John Comins  
13<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. vol.

Head Quarters First Brigade  
Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Respectfully forwarded.

To: The Genl.  
Col. Comins Brigade

3465 Reg

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

30

Daniel Bussard  
a private Co. A

15<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo. vol.  
Capt. Linn Bussard  
at 1/62

Approved  
A. B. Campbell

Medical Director.  
Army

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

August 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of  
Genl. Rosecrans  
W. A. R. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. vol.  
Actg. Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
Aug 26

on the *seventeenth* day of *July* 186*7*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Orkney* in the State of *Switzerland*, is *thirty five*  
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two

*months* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 341, Rev.

2<sup>d</sup> Due case to Prov. July 28/86

*Edward* was left sick at *Tiffin* Mo. 10<sup>th</sup> October  
Mo. 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec. left at *Rolla* in Hospital 28<sup>th</sup> Jan. returned at  
*Missouri* *Apr. 30* left sick at *Camp* *Apr. 23*  
*returning at* *Apr. 28*

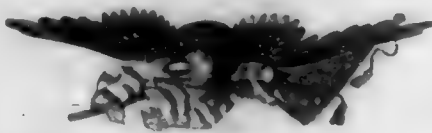
(2)

*Francis* *Wager* *Captain*  
Commanding Company. *rd. 15* *Apr.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said  
Captain *Wager*'s Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*general debility,*  
*resulting from chronic Diarrhoea and incipient Phtisis tuberculosa.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Samuel Bassard* of Captain *Francis*  
*Wagner's* Company, [1st.], of the *fifteenth* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Captain J. McElmer*, of  
 the *fifteenth* Regiment of *Ill.* at *St. Louis Missouri*  
 on the *ninth* day of *July* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Swedenborg* in the State of *Swedenborg*, is *thirty five*  
 years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 22, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Regs.)

The said *Samuel Bassard* was left sick at *Tipton Mo.* 10<sup>th</sup> October  
 returned to *Rolla Mo.* 22<sup>nd</sup> Dec. left at *Rolla Mo.* Hospital 28<sup>th</sup> Dec. returned at  
 STATION *Winnipeg Minnesota* 30<sup>th</sup> April 1862 left sick at *Camp Sheridan Mo.* 23  
 DATE: *August 19<sup>th</sup> 1862* *Francis Wagner* Captain  
 Commanding Company. *1st. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt.*  
*Mo. V.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel Bassard* of  
 Captain *Wagner's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 24; also, par. 1433, p. 86, and directions on Form 12, p. 32, Revised Army Regulations) *general debility,*  
*resulting from chronic Diarrhoea and incipient Phthisis pulmonalis.*

DISCHARGED this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1862 at *Winnipeg Minn*  
*L. W. J. Surgeon*  
*[Signature]*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

248  
Dossard, Henry

Co. A ; 15 Missouri Inf.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Dossard, Henry	4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	

Book Mark:

See also

249  
Bassard-Henry

Co ~~4~~, 15 Missouri Inf.

Barabas Ingeant

CARD NUMBERS.

See Bassard-Henry

Book Mark:

See also

250  
Bassan Henry

Co A, 15 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Bassan Henry
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

See Mark:

See also

251  
Bosart Samuel

Co a, 15 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

See Bosart Samuel

Back Note:

See also

252  
Rossart. Henry

Co. A, 15 Missouri Inf.

Ordnance | Agent

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7740020  
2 7740144  
3 7740161  
4 7740225  
5 7740289  
6 7740353  
7 7740421  
8 7740476  
9 7740525  
10 7740575  
11 7740625  
12 7740671  
13 7740718  
14 7740764  
15 7740811  
16 7740858  
17 7740947  
18 7738793  
19 7738429  
20 7740906  
21 7741015  
22 7741397

Book Mark:

See also

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bossart-

Sgt., Co. A., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks Originally entered the service

as Private at St Louis July 16. 61. pro-

moted to Corp Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 61. to Sgt June

16. 62. re-enlisted a Private for

fourth term to Sgt Aug 1. 64

killed in action at Resaca Ga May 14. 64

Book mark :

Black

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bossart  
Supt, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Pl. Cross Road, Tenn

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Killed in action  
at the Battle of Re-  
becca, Va. May, 14.64  
Veteran.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(316c)

W W Sayre  
Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Henry Rossart

Sgt. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 63 to Apr 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864

Where Blanes Cross Road.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined as Pvt. Hl. appointed Sergeant Jan 1, 64 received one month advance pay; \$2.00 premium; \$60.00 bounty due him \$50.00 bounty

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

over  
W. W. Boyre  
(3226r) Copyist.

APR 13

7740906

\*1891\*

and difference between  
Pvt. & Serjts pay for  
one month.

B

15

Mo.

*Henry J. Hart*

Co. *7*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga, Tenn., Sept 4*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Sept 1*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *Sept 4*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *55* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Company to which assigned *7*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

(3416)

*Henry J. Hart*  
Copied.

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bassano

Sergt., Co. A., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

## Remarks:

by virtue of recruitment as per Vol.  
under the provision of L. H. No 191  
series of 1863, <sup>from the</sup> was Disl.

Book mark:

Bumham

B

15

Mo.

Henry Rossart  
Reg't Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31.63 to Apr 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: M. Cur + discharge  
to date Dec. 31.63 by  
reason of re-enlist-  
ment as Vet. Vol.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W W Sayre

(258c)

(Signed)

15

Mo.

*B*  
*Henry S. Searcy**Regt* Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 186 *1*.\*Where *St Louis* \*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

*Henry Boear*  
Capt. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(356c)

*W. W. Payne*  
Clerk.

18 | 15 | Mo.

Henry Scott

Sergeant, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(304)

Co. A

Original.

B. 15 Mo.

Henry Bassett  
2d Sgt., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(126-)

Cooke

Clipped.

*19*

15 Mo.

*Henry Pearson*

Sergeant, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Cooke*

(350c)

Copied.

P.O.

15

Mo.

Henry Poplar  
Sergeant, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

(750)

Copyright.

13

15

Mo.

*Henry Bassett*

*Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(152-)

*Henry*  
Capped.

13 | + 15 | Mo.

Henry Edwards

Sgt., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1867.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(222-)

Copied

13

15

Mo.

Henry Boesard  
Drift

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1862 \*

Where St Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156e)

Long  
Capt.

B 15 Mo.

Henry Bopert  
Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 1.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

73

15

Mo.

*Henry Boscard*  
*Sgt*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.\*Where *St Louis* \*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

13

15

Mo.

*Henry Rosshard*

Serg't. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Geo. J. Van*

13

15

Mo.

*Henry B. Seaward*

Captn. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan x Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1862.\*Where *St. Louis*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Henry Boshard

Captain, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256)

Geo J Drew

Copied

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bossart

Captain, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Missouri.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Has been promoted  
Sergeant Oct 15<sup>th</sup>

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(322)

Geo. J. Dren

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

*Henry Bossart*

*Capt*, Co. A. 15 Reg't Missouri Rifles,†

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card annexed.

Book mark:

*Geo J Drew*

(856c)

Copyist

*Bossart, Henry*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *A* 15 Reg't Mb. Inf.  
*43* Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 159

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, *February 17864.*

Name *Henry Bessack.*

Rank, *Sergeant*

Where gone, *Cum gratia Mo.*

Length of Furlough, *Thirty*  
*Days*

15 Mo Int

VETERAN VOLUNTEERS.

No 2

Henry Broad

Re-enlisted at

Camp Blaines Cross Road Tenn.

January first 1864

By

William Cisemann S. A. G.

13<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf.

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (A)

13<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Discharged, December 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Recd in Room 52 June 16/1864

I Certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the

whose name

borne on

this Roll, and have accepted into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the war, unless sooner discharged, from the and that taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

Date:

Station:

Asst. Commissary of - Muster.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Emilia St. Louis Co*

I, *Henry Bassart*, born in *Basel* in the State of *Switzerland* aged *22* years, and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Bassart* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Blaines Cross Road Tenn.*

this *first* day of *January* 1864 *Henry Bassart*

Before *William C. Cismann*  
*1st Lt. 13th Rec. Co. 15th Mo. Inf.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Chappie*  
*Asst Surgeon 15th Mo*  
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Bassart* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

*William Cismann*  
*1st Lt. 13th Rec. Co. 15th Mo. Inf.*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Recruiting Officers.

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 13th Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers on the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Blaines Cross Road Tenn.*

*John B. Chappie*  
*Asst Surgeon 15th Mo*  
*Examining Surgeon*

*1st Lt. 13th Rec. Co. 15th Mo. Inf.*

# FINAL STATEMENT

*Henry Brandt Sergt. Co. A*  
*15<sup>th</sup> Regt of Missouri Vol. Infy*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Died May 14, 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad Auditor of the War Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 26 1864

Duplicate with Inventory, Sent to Auditor

I certify, on honor, that Henry Borsach, Infantry of  
Captain Max Gordon Company (A) of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Artillery Vol. Inf.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Basel, State  
of Switzerland, aged 32 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion,  
gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Soldier, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Blaines Cross Road Tenn and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Blaines Cross Road Tenn on the 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of January, 1867; (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt.  
Ingels, at Chattanooga Tenn, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of February,  
1867, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at St. Louis,  
on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1867), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now  
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being killed in action at the Battle  
at Resaca Ga. May 14<sup>th</sup> 1867

The said Henry Borsach was last paid by Paymaster  
May Whitney to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January, 1867, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 19.96 dollars, since the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January,  
1867, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
60.00 dollars advanced NOVITY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 1.00 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: 1.00 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the 1<sup>st</sup>, 1867.

He is indebted to Butler, 1.00 dollars.

He is indebted to Laundress, 1.00 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bridgeport Alabama, this 10<sup>th</sup> day  
of October, 1867.

Anton Janner

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Commanding Company.

# VETERAN VOLUNTEERS

N<sup>o</sup> 2

*Henry Bressan*

Re-enlisted at

*Camp Blaines Cross Road Tenn*

*January first* 1864  
By

*William Cismar*

*15<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Co. Buff*

*2<sup>d</sup>* Enlistment; last served in Company (C)

*12<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Co. Infantry*

Discharged *December 31<sup>st</sup>* 1863

I, *Henry Bressan*, do hereby certify that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named

person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in the only person mustered or entitled to be assigned.

Date:

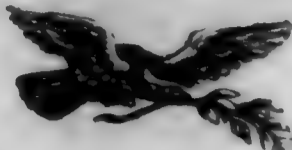
Station:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Barber St. Louis Co*

I, *Henry Bossart*, born in *Basel*, in the State of *Switzerland*, aged *38* years, and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Bossart* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Blaines Cross Road Tenn* this *first* day of *January* 1864 *Henry Bossart*

Before *William Eissmann* *Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Chappin*  
*West Surgeon 13th Mo*  
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Bossart* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

*William Eissmann*  
*Recruiting Officer*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A. 13th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers on the *1st* day of *January* 1864, at *Blaines Cross Road Tenn.*

Volunteers on

253

Boschard, Daniel

Co a., 15 Missouri Inf.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Back Note:

See also

254  
Bossard Henry

Co 4, 15 Missouri Inf.

Patrols 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64

See Mark:

See also

255  
Fotermann, John  
Co. E., 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7752620	26
2	7752699	27
3	7752778	28
4	7752848	29
5	7752915	30
6	7752982	31
7	7753046	32
8	7753112	33
9	7753177	34
10	7753241	35
11	7753302	36
12	7753364	37
13	7753427	38
14	7753487	39
15	7753544	40
16	7753601	41
17	7753693	42
18	7754276	43
19	5755557	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 43 100 2 100 3 100 4 100

B. 15" Mo.

John Rotermann,  
Co. J, 15" Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5925, S. 1887.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington

Sept. 17, 1887.  
See also 43<sup>rd</sup> Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt.  
R.R.C.

*E. A. [Signature]*

*John Gottermann*  
*Co. C*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Victoria, Tex. Dec 23* 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Entered the service*  
*as 1st 10th Trans.*  
*ferred to the 2nd Reg.*  
*Cops Dec 1865*

Book mark *Jan 27 1865*

13 | 15 | Mo.

John Battenman

Pvt, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 To Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Transferred to the  
Invalid Corps in pur-  
suance Gen Order  
No. 352. To date Nov.  
1/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

13

15

Mo.

John Botterman

Art, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Invalid  
bords camp Dennis on  
8. March 30/63 in pursu-  
ance of Gen Order 69  
his service has Dept.

Book mark:

(865)

Hammur

Copyist.

73 | 15 | Mo.

John Bottermann  
Pot, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detained to the Invalid  
Corps Camp Commission  
B. Sept 17 62 in pur-  
suance of Genl Order  
No. 69 current series  
War Department

Book mark:

(965)

A. M. M.

Copyist

13

15

Mo.

John Bottherman  
Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863  
Present or absent Alse

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Detached to  
Invalid Corps at  
Camp Dennison  
Ohio. Sept 17, '62 in  
pursuance of  
Genl Order No 69.  
Current series War  
Dept:

Book mark:       

(865)

J V Eave

Copied.

13

15

Mo.

John Bottoman

Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick Detach.  
to the General Hospital  
at Camp Dennison  
Ohio. Since Apr  
17, 1862

Book mark:

(166)

Copied.

13

15

Mo.

John Bo termian  
Private, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks Left sick in  
Covington Ky Sept  
17. '62

Book mark:       

W. E. A. V.

B

15

Mo.

John Bottermann  
Priv., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sickness at  
Corvinton Ky Sept  
17. 1862

Book mark:

J. Veau

(156)

Copyed.

3

15

Mo.

John Interman  
Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Left sick at  
Carrington, Ky. Sep.  
17. 1863

Book mark:

(863)

Robert  
Copyright

*B*

15

Mo.

*John A. [unclear]*  
Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 - 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left sick at  
Camp [unclear]  
Sept 17. 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

19

15

Mo.

*Simon E. Stroman*  
Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *29 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Left sick at*  
*Washington, D.C. Sept*  
*17 62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(Proctor)*

۱۹

15

Mo.

John Freeman  
Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1802

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

**Book mark:** .....

(255)

**Copyright**

B

15

Mo.

*John E. Termon*

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(668)

*W. E. Carter*

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

*John Bateman*  
*Art*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

*Nesbitt*

Original

13

15

Mo.

John Roterman  
Ordn., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for April & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(245)

Neubitt

**Copyright**

B

15

Mo.

*John Boterman*  
*Or*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. L. H.*

13

15

Mo.

*John Rotherman*

*Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Oct 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(545)

*Nickitt*

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

*John Ostermann*  
Co. *I*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Sept 22*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 22*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Edwardsville*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *Aug 6/87 Ser 5925-5-57*

(860)

*W. H. Hitt*  
Agent

*256*  
*Bohmer Henry*

Co. *a*, **15** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7740038	2 7741215
3 7740173	4 7741275
5 7740100	6 7741327
7 7740229	8 7741366
9 7740291	10 7739322
11 7740354	12
13 7740433	14
15 7740486	16
17 7740536	18
19 7740584	20
21 7740636	22
23 7740679	24
25 7740727	26
27 7740773	28
29 7740820	30
31 7740867	32
33 7740951	34
35 7738796	36
37 7738428	38
39 7740915	40
41 7740981	42
43 7741023	44
45 7741064	46
47 7741113	48
49 7741156	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3 | 5 | Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri Infy  
Co. C

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Jan 29<sup>th</sup>, 1866,  
to date from Dec 25<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

Halemont

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bodmer  
Det., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex. Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service  
as Privt at St Louis, July 16, 61 and re-  
enlisted as Privt and forth. Sick  
in Hospital at Jefferson Barrack,  
Mo. since Aug. 1, 65. Descriptive  
list furnished no discharge furnished

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

Black

Copied.

B

15

Mo.

Henry Palmer

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1865.\*

Where Blaine Camp Road.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at  
Jefferson Barracks Mo.  
since August 1. 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

(Ble)

Copyright.

B

13

Mo.

Henry Bodmer

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1865.

Where Be Cross Road.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: on daily duty at the  
office of the Reg't Surgeon.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

(258c)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bodmer

Priv., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1864.\*

Where Bl Cross Road \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: detached to Div. and  
train since May 2<sup>d</sup> 64 by  
order 1.153 Hd. Qs. 2<sup>d</sup> Div 4.  
A.C.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(226c)

Black

Copyist.

*R*

15

Mo.

*Henry D. ...*  
*...*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*4*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *is absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *attached to Co.*

*Union Line Co.*

*was in service*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

12

15

Mo.

Henry F. Brown

Priv., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1864.

Where Ft. Cross Road Penn.

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Not attached to  
the 15th Missouri  
Infantry, 2/2/64

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

15

Mo.

Henry T. Adams

Plt. , Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Plt. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Adams. He is claimed  
 by Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 to the 15th Missouri Infantry  
 1st div.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

Copyist.

15

Mo.

Henry Rodmer

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1864.\*Where St. Louis, Mo.Period 9 years.\*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't \$ 100 forRemarks: 1st Lt. 1st Reg't Missouri InfantryCounted in 1st Reg't Missouri Infantryto the 1st Reg't Missouri InfantryCo. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copies

B

15

Mo.

Henry Rodmer  
Pr, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864\*

Where Bl. Cross Roads, Tenn

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Detached to the  
Div. Ambulance Corps  
Veteran.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre  
(25c) Copied.

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bodmer  
Pvt. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 63 to Apr 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1864.\*

Where Kansas Cross Road.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paid at Mt. Ple.

Jan. 1, 64. rec'd one

month's advanced pay;

\$2.00 premium \$60.00

bounty - due him

\$50.00 bounty.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. N. Sayre  
(256c) Copyist.

*(B)*

15

Mo.

*William J. Smith*

....., Co. *4*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga, Tenn., Dec. 10*, 186*7*.

When enlisted *Dec. 10*, 186*7*.

When mustered in *Dec. 10*, 186*7*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks: *1*

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Smith*

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bodmer

Plt., Co. A., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 14 95

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

by virtue of rec'd order as per  
under the provisions of G.O. No. 191  
series of 1863 from the War Dept.

Book mark:

Burnham

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bodmer  
Pvt.

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 63 to Apr 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: M. Out & discharged  
to date Dec 31, 63 by  
reason of regularity  
as Vet. Vol.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. W. Payne  
Copied.

B

15

Mo.

Henry Bodmer  
Pt. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 186 1.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period 8 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A W. Sayre  
(356c) Copyist

*B* 15 Mo.

*Henry Bodmer*  
*Priv* Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept Oct*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*W W Payne*  
(353c) Copyist.

15

Mo.

*Henry Fisher**Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7, 1863*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.\*Where *St. Louis* \*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(156)

Copied.

*B. E.*

15

Mo.

*Henry Bodmer*  
*Capt.*

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 16*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Cooke*

(356c)

Copyright

Appears on

*15*  
*Henry Cadmus*  
Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When

Where

Period

years \*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't \$

Remarks:

100 for

100 for

Book mark:

\* for enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Copyright

*P. 2.*

15

Mo.

*Henry Bodmer*  
Capt., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 19*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(306.)

*Book*

Copyright

P.C.

15

Mo.

Henry Rodner  
Capt, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 12, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

In det. service at  
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 26th.

Book mark:

Cooke

(250)

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Henry Godmer

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at Nashville Tenn since Feb 23/62 at the Convalescent Barracks

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Copied

13 | 15 | Mo.

Henry Bodine  
Co. A, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached ser-  
vice at Nashville Tenn  
since Dec 26/62

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1164)

Copy

13

15

Mo.

Henry Rodman

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gen. detached service at Louisville, Ky. since Oct 1/61

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(352c)

Original

*B.*

15

Mo.

*Henry Bodmer*  
*Ork*

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *8* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2154)

Copyist

15

Mo.

*Henry Bodmer*  
*Sgt.* Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.\*Where *St Louis* \*Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted to Sgt.**May 21/62*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Copyright

13

15

Mo.

*Henry Bodmer**Capt.* Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 186*2* \*Where *St Louis* \*Period *3* years \*

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Geo. J. Linn*

Coyt.

13

15

Mo.

*Henry Bodmer*

Sergeant, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*Where *St Louis*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Appointed at St. Louis**Since January 15 1862*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

Copied.

15

15

Mo.

Henry + Bodmer

Private, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to Oct 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Geo J. Drew

Copyright

13

15

Mo.

Henry Bedmer

Private, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1861 \*

Where St Louis \*

Period 3 years \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(256r)

Geo J. New

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Henry Botmer

Punah, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 2 years.\*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* 28 Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Geo J Drew

(1861c)

(Copy)

*Bodmer, Henry*

, Co. *A*, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 164

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, *Thurs. 16<sup>th</sup>* 1864.

Name *Henry Bidmer*

Rank, *Private*

Where gone, *Cumeka. Mo*

Length of Furlough, *Thirty*  
*Days*

15 Mo Ind

VETERAN VOLUNTEERS

No 6

Henry [unclear]

Re-enlisted at

Camp Blainstrass Nac Tenn,

January first 186

By

William C. [unclear]

2nd Ill Regt of [unclear]

Enlistment; last served in Company (4)

15th Reg't of [unclear]

Discharged, December 31st 1863

Recd in Room 52 June 16/71

I Certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the

whose name

bore on

this Roll, and have accepted into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the war, unless sooner discharged, from the taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

Date:

Station:

Asst Commissary of - [unclear]

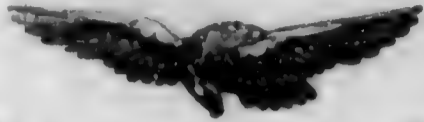
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri.*

*County St. Louis Co.*



I, *Henry Bedner*, born in *Prussia* in the State of *Prussia* aged *24* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Bedner* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.* this *1st* day of *January* 1864, before me, *John B. Choppe*, Notary Public.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Choppe*  
Asst Surgeon 15<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Bedner* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

*W. W. Eismann*, Lt.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers on the *1st* day of *January*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*John B. Choppe*  
Asst Surgeon 15<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Examining Surgeon.

*W. W. Eismann*  
Lt.,  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

# VETERAN VOLUNTEERS

No. 6  
Henry Palmer

Re-enlisted at

Camp Stearns Cross Road Tenn.

January First 1865  
By

William C. Sherman  
1st Regt of Ala. Vol. Inf.

Enlistment; last served in Company (A)

1st Reg't of Ala. Vol. Inf.

Discharged December 31st 1863

We solemnly swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named

person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in the only person mustered or entitled to be mustered to fill the vacancy to which assigned.

Date:

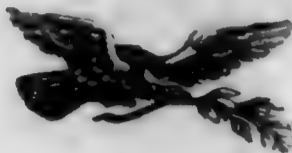
Station:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Quincy St. Louis Co.*

I, *Henry Padmer*....., born in *Switzerland*....., in the State of *Switzerland*....., aged *forty*... years, and by occupation a *Soldier*... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first*... day of *January*..... 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Padmer*..... do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Blair's Cross Road Tenn.*  
this *first* day of *January* 1864 } *Henry Padmer*

Before *William C. Cismann Lt. 15th Mo. Infy. Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Chaffer*  
*West Surgeon 15th Mo.*  
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Henry Padmer* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

*William C. Cismann*  
*15th Mo. Infy.* Regiment of *15th Mo. Infy.* Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H. 15th Mo. Infy.* Regiment of *15th Mo. Infy.* Volunteers on the *4th* day of *February* 1864, at *Quincy, Missouri*

*Wm. C. Cismann*  
*15th Mo. Infy.* Regiment of *15th Mo. Infy.* Volunteers

257  
Bott John

Co. D., 15 Missouri Inf.

6<sup>th</sup> Corporal Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

258  
Bottermann. John

Co D, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Bottermann John
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark: 5925 D-87.

See also

259  
Bourmelles Frank

Co D, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

See Bourmelles Frank

See also 6439 a-84

260  
Bargan Joseph

Co. C, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

261  
Pomer. Frederick

Co. G., 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	See Back	Frederick D
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

Back Mark, \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

262  
*Boyer. Frederick*

Co *a.*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738192	26
2	7741115	27
3	7741173	28
4	7741228	29
5	7741309	30
6	7741417	31
7	7739144	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Spelt Mark:

See also

B | 15 | Mo.

Federick Boyer  
Bvt., Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 60<sup>47</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 26 yrs. Mustered  
out in accordance  
with instructions  
from War Dept., May 27,  
65. Transf. and Subst.  
furnished.

Book mark: 1

B

15

Mo.

Fredrick Boyer

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Entered the service as first  
discharged June 16, 65 per in-  
struction from War Dept dated  
May 25, 65-

Book mark :

(881)

Black

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Frederik Boyer

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1864.\*

Where Drafted \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: discharged per in-  
struction from War Dep.  
dated May 25 65 on  
June 16 65

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

(356c)

Copied.

B

15

Mo.

Fredrik Boyer

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1864.\*

Where Drafted.\*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave to be discharged upon instructions from W. A. Dept. May 29 65.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

B

15

Mo.

*Frederic Hager*

*Pr*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861*, 186<sup>1</sup>.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186<sup>1</sup>.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *1st* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *all i*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(250-)

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Frederic Boyer

Pos

, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 20, 1864.\*

Where Centine Mo.\*

Period 12 months.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drapier

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Frederick Boyer

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Draft Order for Mo, Dec 17, 1864*

Where born *Washington Co, Mo*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 1864

Where enlisted *Cranton Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft.  $7\frac{1}{2}$  in.

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864

Where mustered in *Cranton, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

*3<sup>d</sup> Dist 3 Sub*

*Dist Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

(240c)

*W. H. Manning*

763  
Boyle, William

Co. *C*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17753837	28
17753895	29
17753964	30
17754021	31
17754089	32
17754156	33
17754178	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

See also

3

15

Mo.

William Boyce

Priv., Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex. Dec. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 25, 1865.

Last paid to

April 24, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 69 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ~~none~~ 100; due \$ ~~none~~ 400

Remarks: Entered the

service as volunteer

as substitute for

A. S. Thomas, 1st Lt.

Co.

Book mark:

(401)

Copied.

Mo.

B

15

Mo.

William Boyce

Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Detached

Absent detached

to Provost Guard

2<sup>d</sup> Div

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(168)

Thomas  
Copyist.

15

Mo.

*William Bond*

*Bond*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Respectfully substituted  
for T. C. Smith, 5<sup>th</sup>  
ward 2nd de. Cong.  
dist. Detached to  
2nd Field Quartermaster*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(668)

*Bond*

Copy

B

15

Mo:

*William Boyle*  
*Prk.*

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute for John*  
*Schovic 5' ward 2' int Dist*  
*1' long District*

Book mark:

*Wm L. S. Co.*

(866)

Copyright.

*B*

15

Mo.

*William Bayle*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(955)

*Wm. H. Sears*  
Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

*William Bayle*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Substitute for John  
L. Schwaebel S. Ward  
2<sup>d</sup> sub. Dis. 1<sup>st</sup> Com. Dis. Mo*

*Enlisted & Mustered  
in Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1864 at  
St Louis Mo 3 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. L. Scott*

264  
*Grand Peter*

Co. & , 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7749593	26
2	7749695	27
3	7749761	28
4	7749826	29
5	7749891	30
6	7749950	31
7	7750011	32
8	REG. 271.054	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 271054 R.O.D.W.

See also

*B* | *15* | *Mo.*  
*Peter Brandt*  
Rank \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *f* *15* "Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *271054*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, *Feb. 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1891.**

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier.

*Moran*

B.

15

Mo.

Peter Brand

Bvt., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of  
Maj. Gen. Halleck May  
21/62.

When in D roll  
of Co. G, 15 Reg't  
Missouri Inf.

Book mark:

(186)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Peter Brand

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Discharged by order of  
the Major Sept 12, 1861

Book mark:

Peter

(266)

Copyright

B.

15

Mo.

Peter Brand,

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Discharged from  
Service by order of the Doctor  
September 12. 1861.

Book mark: .....

(858)

J. W. Brown  
Clerk

B.

15

Mo.

Peter Brand,

Pvt., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from  
service by order of the  
Doctor on the 12<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1861.

Book mark:

(228)

J. W. Brown

B.

15

Mo.

Peter Brand,

Pvt., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged by  
order of the Doctor from  
service on the 12<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1861.

Book mark

(256)

J. M. Brown

Copy

B.

15

Mo.

Peter Brand.

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Discharged from  
the service, by order  
of the Regmtl. Doctor  
Sept 12.

Book mark:

(255)

J. M. Brainerd

Captain

B.

15

Mo.

Peter Brand

Port, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Swiss Rifles.)

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 13<sup>th</sup>, 186 .

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Absent sick.

\* Enrolled on J.H.T. Dec. 2, 1861

Book mark: 271054 - R.Y.P.

J. M. Brown

*Brand, Peter*

, Co. *G*, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>✓</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Peter Brand <sup>#</sup>2

Port 60" 15" Mo Inf.

---

Wished Sept 12" 1861.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 6<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Curt Brand was enrolled on the 13<sup>th</sup>  
day of August, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company "G", 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf  
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and  
~~mustered into service as a~~ on the  
day of ~~August~~, 1861, at ~~St Louis Mo.~~,  
in Company ~~"G"~~, ~~15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Inf~~  
~~Volunteers, to serve~~ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company "G", of that Regiment, for the  
months of September & Oct, 1861, he is reported  
"a Private Discharged from  
the service by order of the  
Regimental Surgeon Sept 12<sup>th</sup>  
1861"

W. H. S. S. H. S.

Chas. Puck  
A. A. General

265  
*Brandenberger. Andrew*

- Co —, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738044	25
2	7738048	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Andrew Brandenburger*Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Sept 21, 1864.*Where born *Baden Germany*Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Painter*When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*When mustered in *Aug 13*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *2 Aug 64 3 Sept 64 3 Oct 64 St Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks *Let Jacob Kerner*

Book mark:

*Bradshaw.*

B

15

Mo.

Andrew Brandenberger

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 13, 1864.

Where born Baden, Germany

Age 24 yrs; occupation Painter

When enlisted Aug. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Aug 13, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks 1st Enlistment. Sub for Jacob

Keen. Rec 3d H & St Louis 2d Dist.

Dist. 1st Regt Dist Mo Not entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Not on roll of 1st  
Braden

*Brandenberger, Andrew*

....., Co. ...., 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... 2 ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ..... 2 .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Andrew Brandenburger, desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
24 years and 7 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 13 day of August 1864

Witness:  
W. Carroll, A. B. Brandenburger

for 3 years.  
not entitled to Bounty  
No. Desertes  
Andrew Brandenburger  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for  
Jacob Freeman  
On the 13 day of August, 1864.  
15 Mo Sub  
By

Henry C. Wright Prov. Secy  
W. H. Moore Commissioner  
J. P. Safford Surgeon  
Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Missouri  
Residence 3 Hardy Miss  
2 Sub Dist 2 Cong Dist

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri* *St. Louis*  
*Andrew Brandenberger* born in the State  
 of *Prussia* aged *24* years, and by  
 occupation a *Painter*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*Joseph Stern* Esq., of *St. Louis*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
 delivered to me, on the *13* day of *August*, 186*4*  
 and having thus agreed with said *Joseph Stern*, I DO HEREBY  
 ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *13* day of *August*

186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
 of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
 bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
 solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
 of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*  
 this *13* day of *August*, 186*4*

DEPOSE

*Andrew Brandenberger*  
*Joseph Stern*  
*John B. Morris*  
*John B. Morris*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
 agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity,  
 which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
 when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
 perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Joseph Stern*  
*under draft of 2nd Dist. of Long Dist. Mo.*  
 in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *2*  
 inches high.

*Henry C. Wright*  
 Provost Marshal.

*L. B. Morse*  
 Commissioner of Board.

*M. S. Smith*  
 Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Missouri*.

Andrew with the service of the U.S. in Camp  
 at St. Louis Mo on the 13 day of August 1864

Capt. J. B. Morris  
 Henry C. Wright  
 13 Sept 1864  
 at St. Louis Mo

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Andrew Brandenberger desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
24 years and 1 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

Given at St Louis the 13 day of August 1864

WITNES:

John Carroll A. C. Brandenberger

for 3 years  
not entitled to bounty  
15 No. 1000

Andrew Brandenberger  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Jacob Fern

On the 13 day of August, 1864.

By

Henry C. Wright Pro Marshal  
J. D. Moore Commissioner  
J. M. Fanning Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Missouri

Residence 3 Ward St Louis  
2 Lat Dist 2 Dubois Co

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri*  
I, *Andrew Brandenberger*, born in the State  
*Baden Germany*, aged *24* years, and by  
occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*Jacob Kern*, Esq., of *St. Louis*  
*Sub Dist 2 Dist Missouri*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the *13* day of *August*, 186*4*,  
and having thus agreed with said *Jacob Kern* I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *13* day of *August*  
186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
housing, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*  
this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 186*4*.  
Before *Henry C. Wright*  
*Notary Public*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

*A. Brandenberger*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations; and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Jacob Kern*  
*well known to us*, drafted in *2 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo*  
*indicated of Long Jameson* 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *2*  
inches high.

*Henry C. Wright*  
Notary Public

*L. D. Morse*  
Commissioner of Board.

*M. Paulin*  
Sergeant of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2<sup>d</sup>* Dist. of *Missouri*

*Approved*  
*Wm. Paulin*  
*Notary Public*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

*Inducted into the service of the U.S. Army*  
*at St. Louis*  
*15<sup>th</sup> August 1864*  
*Henry C. Wright*  
*Notary Public*  
*St. Louis Mo.*

X 266  
Bratcher Thomas

Co. I, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738066	
2	7738170	
3	7753896	
4	7753965	
5	7754057	
6	7739487	
7	7754293	
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark

See also

B

15

Mo.

Thomas Baatcher  
 Priv. Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
 Victoria, Tex, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Entered the service  
 as private with 2nd  
 Missouri Inf. Co. at  
 27 Dec. Was discharged at  
 Cairo Ill June 18, 65

Book mark : .....

(101)

Thomas

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Thomas Bratcher  
Pvt, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *near New Orleans, La June 30, 1865.*

**Deserted:**

When *June 18*, 1865  
Where *Carro, Ill*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*W. W. Sayre*

*Copyright.*

3

15

Mo.

August Frater  
Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at  
Cairo June 15/65  
to deduct from his  
pay \$ 93.00 for loss  
of ordnance stores

Book mark:

(168)

T. L. Luman  
Clerk

*B*

15

Mo.

*Thomas Bratcher*  
*Pr.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Substitute for John*  
*H. McComie 27 District*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. S. ...*

B

15

Mo.

Thomas P. Stalder

Pvt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Sear

(1865)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Thomas Bratcher

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Draft Rolling for Mo, Dec 17, 1864.*Where born *Breckinridge, Ky*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Dec 1*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Joseph, Mo*For what period enlisted *1* year.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Dec 1*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Joseph, Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub't for John  
McCartney 7<sup>th</sup> Dist  
St. Joseph, Mo*\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

(B40c)

*McCartney*

B

13

Mo.

Thomas Bralcher

Appears with rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on \_\_\_\_\_

## Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 15 Reg't Missouri (Inf'ty) Roll dated  
St Joseph Mo., Dec 2, 1864.Where born Buckensridge Kentucky  
Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Dec. 1, 1864.Where St Joseph Mo.Period 1 years.Eyes Wazel; hair Brown  
Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay. \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited Miller & Gentry Co.Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Substitute for John H. Green

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(340)

Copyist.

APR. 11

7738066

1891

McCortley Not entitled to  
Bounty

Bradger, Thomas  
Priv. Co. *D*, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Bratcher desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ <sup>ONE</sup> YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
18 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
<sup>one</sup> for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo  
the 1 day of December, 1864

WITNESSES:  
Wm L. Fowler tho Bratcher  
mark

432nd  
regiment

No. 27

Thomas Bratcher

Enlisted at St. Joseph, Mo

As Substitute for

John H. McConkey

On the 1 day of December 1864.

By

William Fowler

A. C. Miller

Merley Jones

Board of Enrollment,

7 Dist. of Missouri

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Joseph*

I, *Thomas A. Bratcher* born in the State  
of *Kentucky*, aged *18* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*John M. McConkey* Esq., of *St. Joseph*  
*Gentry Co. Mo*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the *1* day of *December*, 186*4*,  
and having thus agreed with said *John M. McConkey*, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *1* day of *December*  
186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**,  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph Mo*this *1* day of *December* 186*4*

BEFORE

*William Fowler**Capt & Prov. Mar. 7<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo**Thomas A. Bratcher**Mark*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *John M. McConkey*  
Subject *to*, drafted in *Albion St. Gentry Co. Mo*  
*1*, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *6*  
inches high.

*William Fowler*

Provost Marshal.

*A. G. Miller*

Commissioner of Board.

*Wesley Jones*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *7* Dist. of *Missouri*

The within named Substitute is not- Enlisted to *Boys*  
*William Fowler*  
*Capt & Prov. Mar. 7<sup>th</sup> Dist. Mo*

Select Comd "H" 43<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo. Inf

Proceedings of  
Maj George Ernst  
15th Mo 7<sup>th</sup> 1865 in the  
case of  
Thomas Bradger  
Fruit Co. 15th Mo 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

At D<sup>rs</sup> 3rd Brig 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 4<sup>th</sup> Reg  
Near Eastville Tenn. At D<sup>rs</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully returned  
Approved  
Joseph Howard  
At Eastville, Tenn.

---

Proceedings of Maj George Ernst 15 Movals  
in the case of Thomas Bradger Privt  
Co. H. 15 Movals by virtue of the following  
order

Head Qrs 15 Movals

Bulls Gap 6 June 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Order: Maj George Ernst 15 Movals  
No. 12. This is hereby appointed to try the  
case of John Burming Privt Co. A.  
15 Movals and such other Prisoners as may  
be brought before him

By Order of Lt. Col. The Mannum  
John McDowell 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj.

Pursuant to the foregoing order I proceeded  
to the trial of Thomas Bradger Privt Co. H.  
15 Movals. who, after the order appointing me  
being read was asked if he had any objection  
to be tried by me to which he replied in the  
negative.

He was then arraigned on the following charges  
and Specification

Charge. Violation of the 50 Article of War?

Specification. In this that on  
the 10<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865 Thomas Bradger  
a Privt of Co. H. 15 Movals having been  
detailed for fatigue duty did leave the  
working party without permission  
At this near Blue Springs Co. Tenn

To which Charge and Specification the  
accused pleaded as follows

of the Specification. Not Guilty  
of the Charge. Not Guilty

Serge Andrew Eger Co. 15 Movals a  
Witness for the prosecution was called and

and duly sworn in the presence of the accused  
Guilty by me. Were you on fatigue duty on the  
15<sup>th</sup> day April 1865

Ans. Yes.

Quest. Did the accused ~~stand~~ belong to your  
party on that day

Ans. Yes

Quest. Did the accused leave the working party  
without permission

Ans. Yes

Quest. Did the ~~accused~~ <sup>sworn</sup> at all on that day

Ans. Not with my party

Sergeant Amos Meyer Co E 15<sup>th</sup> Mass  
a witness for the prosecution was called and duly  
sworn

Quest. Were you on fatigue duty on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of April 1865

Ans. Yes

Quest. Was the accused in your party on that  
day

Ans. I do not know

The prosecution has closed.

The accused had not witnesses to call  
made his Statement appended to these  
proceedings, marked (A)

After mature deliberation I find the  
accused as follows

of the Specification

Guilty

of the Charge

Guilty

And I do therefore sentence him the said  
Thomas Bradley Privt Co E 15<sup>th</sup> Mass 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt  
to forfeit Three Dollars of his pay proper  
and to do Five days Hard Labor with his Regt

George Ernst,  
May 15 1865

Camp 15th Infantry Regt Mo. Vol. 40.  
near blue springs East

Alfred W. Wimer 1st Lt. Co. K.

Refers charge against  
Thomas Bradger a Private  
of Co. D. 15th Infantry Mo. Vol.

Sergeant Egan says that he  
belonging to the post, he was with  
Sergeant Egan and was with him  
when he was with him.

Camp 15th Infantry Regt Mo. Vol. 40.  
near blue springs East Tenn April 17/65.

Charge and Specification against Thomas Bradger a  
Private of Comp. I 15th Regt Mo. Vol. 40 Infantry.

Charge Violation of the 50th Article of war.

Specification. In this that on the 15th day of April 1865.  
Thomas Bradger a Private of Comp. I  
15th Infantry Regt Mo. Vol. 40, having been  
detained for fatigue duty, did leave the  
working party without permission.  
All this near blue springs East Tenn.

Witness.

Sergt. Arnold. Henry Co. C.  
Sergt. Andrew Egan Co. C.

Alfred Wimer

1st Lt. Co. K. comdg Comp. I.

267  
Kratscher Thomas

Co. G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Kratscher, Thomas
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

268  
Brendle Simon

Co I, 15 Missouri Inf.

2nd Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 775 2603	2 773 9259
3 775 2682	4 775 4274
5 775 2761	
6 775 2831	
7 775 2898	
8 775 2965	
9 775 3031	
10 775 3097	
11 775 3161	
12 775 3227	
13 775 3288	
14 775 3350	
15 775 3412	
16 775 3472	
17 775 3532	
18 775 3590	
19 775 3647	
20 775 3728	
21 775 3779	
22 775 3830	
23 775 3888	
24 775 3979	
25 775 4136	
26 775 4118	
27 773 9118	

Back Mark:

See also

15 W. R. L.

*Simon, Freddie*  
*Copie, Co. C*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Victoria Tex Dec 29* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Entered the service*  
*as ser in a private;*  
*promoted to private*  
*Jan 4<sup>th</sup> transferred*  
*to Comd B 15<sup>th</sup> Tex*  
*Vol 2 Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 67*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3

15

Mo.

Simon Wendie

Capt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Left sick in Nash-  
ville Dec. 31/63. Mustered  
out acc to instr from  
V. D. Gray 23/65 at  
Nashville. No  
discharge furnished.

Book mark:

(365)

Johnson

Capt.

13

15

Mo.

*Simon F. Frazier*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*in Hospital at*

*Nashville since*

*Dec. 20/63*

*Non-veteran*

*Non-veteran*

Book mark:

(965)

*Simon*  
Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

*Simon B. Biddle*  
*Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left sick in Hos-*  
*pital at Nashville since*  
*Dec 28, 1863.*

*Non-Veteran*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Ym. B. Biddle*

(266)

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

*James B. Bland*

*Corp.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick at Nashville*

*since Dec. 28, 63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Scott*

(66)

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

*Simon Brendle*

*Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Left sick in Hospital*  
*at Nashville Tenn Dec. 28, '63*  
*Non Veteran*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(645)

*H. H. Scott*

Copyright.

73

15

Mo.

*Simon Brunette*  
 Corp., Co. *D*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn June 14* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Went sick in Ho-*

*spital at Nashville Tenn*

*since Dec 13/63 no dis-*

*charge furnished*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Beck*

B

15

Mo.

*Simon Brindle*  
*Capt.*, Co. *2*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Atlanta, Ga., Sep. 21, 1864.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *15* <sup>*50*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Transportation*

*due the U. S. \$3.00*

*Sick at Nashville*

*since Nov. 25, 63*

*Entry cancelled by me*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B

15

Mo.

*Simon Brendle*

*Corp.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Left sick in Hospital*  
*at Nashville, Tenn Dec.*  
*28, '62 Non Return*

Book mark:

*Wm. B. Scott*

73

15

Mo.

Simon Beandel

Corp., Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Left sick at Washburn  
Dec 28/63

Book mark:

(888)

Hammur

Original

73

15

Mo.

Simon Brindle  
bapt, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Chat-  
tanooza Nov. 28/63

Book mark:

(665)

Ammer

Copy

75

15

Mo.

Simon Brendle  
Corpl, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(66)

Simon

Copyright.

13

15

Mo.

Simon Brande  
Corpl, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(555)

Ammer

Captain

B

15

Mo.

Simon Brundage

Capt. Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in  
action at Murfrees-  
boro Dec 31. 62 in  
Hospital No 5 Nash-  
ville

Book mark,

Weaver

B

15

Mo.

Simon Brendle

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in  
action at Murfrees-  
boro Dec 31. 62  
in Hosptl No 5 Nash-  
ville

Book mark:

Wheat

B 15 No  
Simon Brendie  
Capt., Co. I, 15 Reg't 1st Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

"Killed in  
action at New Market,  
Tenn. Dec 31/62"

Book mark:

(358)

Traver

Copyist

Adams. Am

13

15

Mo.

Simon Brendle

Corpl, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in  
action at Stone River  
Dec 31 '62. (in Hospital  
Fulda, Mississippi  
Tenn.)

Book mark:

W. V. Jones

(250)

Copyist.

*B*

15

Mo.

*Simon Brindle*  
Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct 1863*

1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Wounded in action  
at Murfreesboro,  
Tenn. Dec. 31. 1862*

Book mark:

(865)

*Brindle*

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Simon Brendle  
Corp, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr. H. H. H. H. H., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Remarks: Wounded in action  
at Murfreesboro Dec.  
31: 1862

Book mark;       

(945)

Rechnung

Copyright.

3

15

Mo.

*Simon Parille*

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(868)

*Reckitor*

Copyright

2

15

Mo.

*Simon Brindle*

*Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 18*62*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

*Recherter*

Copyright

3

15

Mo.

*Simon Bredle*

Corp., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(186)

*Proctor*

Copy

B

15

Mo.

Simon Brindle

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(100)

Original

B

15

Mo.

Simon Brendle  
Corpl. Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ for

Due Gov't, \$ for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(1862)

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Simon Brindle  
Corpl, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hesbitt*

(555)

Copyist

13

15

Mo.

Simon Brindle  
Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Columbia Co. N.Y., 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

Herbitt

(8)

B | 15 | Mo.

Simon Brendle

2 Corp, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.

Where Edwardsville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

Brendle, Simon

Reg't Co. D, 15 Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Simeon Brendle.

Private Company 2

15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Inf

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec 30, 1862 to Jan 3, 1863.

(Compared to)

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Simeon Brendle,  
Rank, Private . Company 9 , Regiment, 15<sup>th</sup>  
Arm, Inf. , State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Murfreesboro. or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - foot

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30, 1862 to Jan. 3, 1863.

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed, Wounded, and Missing~~ of the Regiment,  
Brigade, 1<sup>st</sup> Division, 14<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated Jan. 6, 1863.  
Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 215.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

CORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page	
Bradley Linn		15	Ind		E	This Record name	37	25			

Captured at ~~Memphis~~ Memphis ~~Ind~~ Ind between Dec 25, 1862, and Jan 10, 1863 and forwarded  
Date not stated, 186  ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Copied by mm ✓

269  
Kriegstein John

Co H, 15 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark 11365. As. 86

See also

270  
Brennartner, John  
Co. H, 15 Missouri Inf.

2nd Lieutenant. Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

17751095

17751155

17751223

17751291

17737853

17751357

17751420

17737854

17751483

17751542

17751599

17751649

17751750

17751802

17752494

Book Mark:

1136305.86

See also

B

15

Mo.

John X Brinkman  
Capt. Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Victoria Tex, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged.

Entered the service as  
a 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. July 12/61.  
prom. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Jan'y 23/62,  
& mustered as a Capt. went  
forth. Resigned March 26/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E T Richardson

B

15

Mo.

John E. Engartner

Capt., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Resignation ac-  
cepted March 26/63

Book mark:

S. W. Williams

(255)

Copyright

*R.*

15

Mo.

*Ernst*

*Capt.*, Co. *H*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Resignation re-*

*Apr 10* *Arch 26/63*

Book mark:

(X50)

*S. W. Williams*

Copyist.

15

Mo.

*Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 15 Mo.

John Bringartner  
Capt, Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bringartner  
Copied.

*AB* 15 Mo.

*John Brungartner*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

*Permitt*  
Copyright

B

15

Mo.

John Brangertner

Capt

Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1st Aug 1st

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

According to instructions from Lieut. Col. Jos. Conrad Comdg. the Regt. Col. being on sick leave, Capt Brangertner was absent from June 30 to July 13 - 13 days of absence without leave.

Book mark:

Remington

(368)

Copied

*15 Inf't A Co*  
*John B. Bingham*  
*Capt., Co. H., 15 Reg't A. C. Inf't*

**Office Muster-in**

Dated *Adj't Gen'l's Office July 26, 1862,*

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *16* day of *July*, 186*2*;

vice *resignation of Capt. John S.*

*Pres.*  
Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *11.300 A. C. 1862.*

B 15 Mo.

John W. Hargrave  
Private, Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 26

(358)

Pennington *Copied.*

*C.*

15

Mo.

*John Berquist*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to Apr 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*On leave*

*Captain*

*1st Lieut. J. P. [unclear] 1st Reg't [unclear]*

**Office Muster-in**

Dated *Sept 26th* of *July 26*, 18*62*,  
of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the *29* day of *January*, 186*2*,  
vice *Resignation of 1st Lieut. J. P. [unclear]*

Notation : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : *2136, 6. 10. 6.*

*J. P. [unclear]*

15

Mo.

*John P. Rogers*

*25th*, Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged and Com-*  
*menced at Fort*  
*Jefferson 10th 1862*

Book mark:

(358)

*W. C. Clark*

Copyright.

3 | 15 Mo.

John Cunningham  
2 Lt., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 186 /

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W. C. Chang  
Coping

B

15

Mo.

John Braggs

2 Lt., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 21 to Oct. 1, 186 /

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

on leave

Copied

B.

15

Mo.

Bruguiere

24 Lt., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

**Appears on**

### Company Muster-In Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 10, 1861.

Where Franklin

Period 3 years.

Remarks: *Abundant with larvae*  
*from Vol. Francis J.*  
*Gottlieb*

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

(26)

Dr. Clark

Copyright

*Brenzartner, John*  
*Capt.*, Co. , 15 Regt Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A .....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Dec. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pria. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A .....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

Capt Bentgartner  
13 Inf

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *John Bentgartner*

Rank *Capt Regiment 15*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Yes*

Day *21*; Month *Mar*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *A.C. 12 (Cant)*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. A.*

Clerk.

Register of Capt  
Bengueton Co H

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

*Manufacture Mar. 26 1863.*

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS }

*P. 52*

EXTRACT.

*1/ The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.*

*Capt John Brangaier "4" 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.*  
*Quinn - Disability.*

*Commanding Officer*  
*15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.*  
*Mar 20<sup>th</sup> A.C.*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS,

*H. H. Hall*  
*Capt. & Assistant Adjutant General.*

B. & 622 - 1863  
March 1863

John Brungarten  
Capt 15th Me Vols

Tenders resignation  
cannot disability

with file.

Head Quarters 2d Div to A. C.  
Camp Schief Mar 24  
1863.

Approved  
M. H. Hendon  
Maj Genl  
Comd'g

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND  
Albany, N. Y. Oct 28th 1863.  
Special Field Orders, No 82. II.

March 25th 1863

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the  
Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. A. Thomas  
Maj Genl U.S.A.  
Comd'g  
may 1863

B. N 622 - 1863

March 1863

John Brangerman  
Capt 15th Me Vols

Tenders resignations  
cannot disability

with S. A. Co.

March 24<sup>th</sup> 63

Respectfully forwarded  
approved.

Amos M. Carl

B. N 622  
S. A. Co. 15th Me Vols  
Hqrs D. C.

Feb 25/63

Accepted  
Disability

By Command  
Wm. Michael  
Maj. A. C.

My Father's name is [unclear]  
Book 17. 3.

I have the honor to receive with most respectfully  
tender my resignation as Captain of Company F  
of the 1st Regt of the 1st Div, having contracted during  
the late campaign a sickness of most serious nature  
and the Surgeons certificate will show that I am not  
now capable for field duty, but my life is jeopardized  
by long exposure.

I wish to state that I am not indebted to the U. S.  
Government.

I have no Government property in my possession  
that I have never been absent without leave from  
my command, nor are there charges against me  
that could affect my pay.

I have last been paid by Major [unclear] on the  
17th day of December 1862.

I hope you will give his resignation a speedy  
consideration.

I have the honor to sign myself  
your most obt. servt.

John Braggartner

1st Co., 1st Div, 1st Regt.

To the Adjutant

of the 1st Div.

Department of the Interior

I certify, that I have carefully examined John Brongertau  
Captain of company H 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol Inftry and find  
that he suffers from, Hydrocele and in my opinion is  
unfit for duty

Do John Surgeon 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vol Inftry

Approved and favorably recommended

Alpena, Surgeon

2<sup>d</sup> Regt Mo Vol Inftry

Adj. Gen. Surgeon

Examined and Affirmed

C. A. Bournan

Surg. 27<sup>th</sup> Ill

Adj. Gen. Surg. 3<sup>rd</sup> Division, 20<sup>th</sup> A.C.

Personally examined and Certificate  
Approved this Officer has not only Hydrocele  
as stated in the Certificate but Organic  
disease of the testicle also

J. Perkins

Med. Director

21<sup>st</sup> Army Corps

1. *Stem parvula*  
 2. *Stem parvula*  
 3. *Stem parvula*  
 4. *Stem parvula*  
 5. *Stem parvula*  
 6. *Stem parvula*  
 7. *Stem parvula*  
 8. *Stem parvula*  
 9. *Stem parvula*  
 10. *Stem parvula*  
 11. *Stem parvula*  
 12. *Stem parvula*  
 13. *Stem parvula*  
 14. *Stem parvula*  
 15. *Stem parvula*  
 16. *Stem parvula*  
 17. *Stem parvula*  
 18. *Stem parvula*  
 19. *Stem parvula*  
 20. *Stem parvula*  
 21. *Stem parvula*  
 22. *Stem parvula*  
 23. *Stem parvula*  
 24. *Stem parvula*  
 25. *Stem parvula*  
 26. *Stem parvula*  
 27. *Stem parvula*  
 28. *Stem parvula*  
 29. *Stem parvula*  
 30. *Stem parvula*  
 31. *Stem parvula*  
 32. *Stem parvula*  
 33. *Stem parvula*  
 34. *Stem parvula*  
 35. *Stem parvula*  
 36. *Stem parvula*  
 37. *Stem parvula*  
 38. *Stem parvula*  
 39. *Stem parvula*  
 40. *Stem parvula*  
 41. *Stem parvula*  
 42. *Stem parvula*  
 43. *Stem parvula*  
 44. *Stem parvula*  
 45. *Stem parvula*  
 46. *Stem parvula*  
 47. *Stem parvula*  
 48. *Stem parvula*  
 49. *Stem parvula*  
 50. *Stem parvula*  
 51. *Stem parvula*  
 52. *Stem parvula*  
 53. *Stem parvula*  
 54. *Stem parvula*  
 55. *Stem parvula*  
 56. *Stem parvula*  
 57. *Stem parvula*  
 58. *Stem parvula*  
 59. *Stem parvula*  
 60. *Stem parvula*  
 61. *Stem parvula*  
 62. *Stem parvula*  
 63. *Stem parvula*  
 64. *Stem parvula*  
 65. *Stem parvula*  
 66. *Stem parvula*  
 67. *Stem parvula*  
 68. *Stem parvula*  
 69. *Stem parvula*  
 70. *Stem parvula*  
 71. *Stem parvula*  
 72. *Stem parvula*  
 73. *Stem parvula*  
 74. *Stem parvula*  
 75. *Stem parvula*  
 76. *Stem parvula*  
 77. *Stem parvula*  
 78. *Stem parvula*  
 79. *Stem parvula*  
 80. *Stem parvula*  
 81. *Stem parvula*  
 82. *Stem parvula*  
 83. *Stem parvula*  
 84. *Stem parvula*  
 85. *Stem parvula*  
 86. *Stem parvula*  
 87. *Stem parvula*  
 88. *Stem parvula*  
 89. *Stem parvula*  
 90. *Stem parvula*  
 91. *Stem parvula*  
 92. *Stem parvula*  
 93. *Stem parvula*  
 94. *Stem parvula*  
 95. *Stem parvula*  
 96. *Stem parvula*  
 97. *Stem parvula*  
 98. *Stem parvula*  
 99. *Stem parvula*  
 100. *Stem parvula*

Respectfully for men  
der and recommended  
Joseph Conrad  
Cal. 15th, Rep. Mr. Luf.

Head Qu. 2 Brig. 3 Div  
March 20 1862.  
Respectfully forward  
to Brig. Gen. Sheridan  
conting. 3 Div. 20 at

B. Chilcote  
Nat. candy & con. store

Heath in 3 Dis to A. C.  
Campus Chief Mar 24  
1863.

Spencer  
W. H. Thacker  
My dear  
Cousin

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT OF THE CUMBERLAND

Atlantic City, ..... 1901

Special Field Orders, No

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the  
Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas  
Maj Genl U.S.  
Army.

2760  
Prentice Ernst

Co F, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

272

*Brenner George*

Co B., 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

See also 171 Co. Inf

273  
Brensing Henry

Co. C, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Brensing Henry
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Post Mark:

See also

1710. Inf.

X 274  
*Brenzing Henry*

Co. C, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2744697	21
2	2744743	22
3	2744794	23
4	2744881	24
5	2739173	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

Book Mark.

See also

*17110 Inf.*

103

115

Mo.

Henry Dressing  
 Pvt. C., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Michell's Company 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

### Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 124 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Present Mustered out in  
 accordance with instructions  
 from War Dept dated May  
 29 65 transportation & subs.  
 furnished

Book mark:

W. Beck

(5)

15

Mo.

*Henry Drury*  
Sgt., Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*General Term, Dec 21, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Entered for service full*

*Transferred from Co. G 17th Inf. as*

*by H. R. 464 War Dept. Dec 23 '64*

*Mustered out by instructions from*

*War Dept. May 22, 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(881)

*Cottrell*

Copyright.

*B*

15

Mo.

*Henry Diezeng*

*1st*, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks *Muster continued  
with instructions for Capt  
dated May 29, 1865  
Jest June 18 '65*

Book mark:

(856)

*Cottrell*

Copyright

*B*

15

Mo.

*Henry Drenzung*

*Priv*, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9<sup>th</sup> June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present will leave since*  
*June 15 65 To be mustered out in*  
*accordance with instructions*  
*from War Dept. dated May 29 65*

*Non-Veteran*

Book mark:

(1865)

*Co. C*

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Henry Breunzig

Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Transferred from camp  
H. 17th Mo. Inf. Sp. Ord. H. 18th.  
Was 2 days at Washington  
Dec 23/04.*

Book mark:

(1858)

*W. Taylor*

Clayton

275  
Pretschneider, Charles

Co E & G, 15 Missouri Inf.

2nd Corporal | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7746369	2 32900451
3 7746420	4 36702130
5 7746502	
6 7746582	
7 7746656	
8 7746739	
9 7746802	
10 7746866	
11 7746919	
12 7746967	
13 7747020	
14 7747070	
15 7747120	
16 7747169	
17 7747260	
18 7737775	
19 7750375	
20 775046	
21 7750468	
22 7738654	
23 7737776	
24 7750531	
25 7750623	
26 7747781	
27 7751007	

Book Mark:

See also

13

15

Mo.

Charles Bredtelmeider  
1st Lieut, Co. B, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the serv-  
ice as a private of Co. E at St.  
Louis, Mo. Aug 1/61. Promoted Sergt  
July 1/62, 1st Sergt Sept 21/62.  
Promoted 2nd Lieut. of Co. B May 22/63  
Promoted 1st Lieut. of same Co. Mar  
1865

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wardon

(361)

App'd.

APR. 14

7751007

1891\*

25/64. Mustered as set  
forth. Dismissed the serv-  
ice for absence without  
leave Aug 6/64 by S.O. No.  
261 dated War Dept Aug 1/64.

B

15

Mo.

Charles Brotschneider  
 Sgt. cpl.  
 1st Lt. 2nd Lt. Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 1st Lt.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862, to 22, 2. Absented  
 himself without leave.  
 \* July 1862, cpl. July 20, Reinst.  
 promoted for Corp.  
 May 1863, Sgt. to 20, May 25,  
 Camp Schaefer, promo-  
 ted 2nd Lt. Co. G.  
 Co. G, 2nd Lt. Gains, ap-  
 pointed 2nd Lt. of Co. G.  
 July 1863, Co. E, Sgt. on duty,  
 acting 2nd Lt. Co. G.  
 Aug. 1863, 1st Sgt. on duty.  
 Oct. 1863, to 22, Transf'd 2nd Lt.  
 Co. E.  
 Co. G, 2nd Lt. present. Pro-  
 moted 2nd Lt. to Co. G.  
 Nov. 1863, absent six. Wounded  
 at the battle of Mis-  
 sionary Ridge.  
 Dec. 1863, absent with leave

Book mark: (over)

(346)

J. B. Doud

Copied.

JUN 15.

36702130

1896.

Wounded at the battle  
of Missionary Ridge.

Jan. 1864, absent. Wounded  
at the battle of Mission  
Ridge, Tenn. Nov. 25/63.

Feb. 1864, absent with leave  
wounded at the battle  
of Missionary Ridge.

March 1864, absent as on.

April 1864, 1 Lt, absent sick with  
leave.

May to July 1864, absent with-  
out leave since March  
26/64.

Aug. 1864, 1 Lt, Was dismissed  
the service for absent  
without leave, O.O. 261.  
Aug. 6/64.

\* Entry cancel'd on Return

B

15

Mo.

*Charles Bretechneider*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Sergt*, Co. *E*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Victoria Texas*, *Dec 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Entered service as Corp.*  
*as set forth. Promoted Sergt*  
*July 22/62 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt Jan 4/63.*  
*Discharged May 22/63 to accept*  
*appointment as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt of Co. G.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bowman*

(861)

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Charles Bretschneider  
Lieut., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dismissed the  
service for absence  
without leave. Spe-  
cial order no 261.

Book mark:

(265)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Charles B. Schneider  
1st Lt., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since March 20, 64

Book mark:

(256)

C. B. Schneider

Copy

*B* *15* | **Mo.**

*Charles Butschneider*  
*12th*, Co. *G*, *15* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Mar 2*, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Mar 2*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 2*, 186*4*

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from*  
*2d Lieut. Co. G. 15th Mo. Inf.*  
*Hols and commissioned*  
*1st Lieut same Co. same*  
*(over)*

Book mark: .....

(336)

*J. Walker*

Copied.

APR. 11

7737776

1861

Recd by his excellency  
W. P. Hall Gov. of Mo.  
to fill a vacancy, vice  
Reener killed, and  
mustered in upon the  
same to take effect  
March 2. 1864.

B

15

Mo.

Charles G. Schneider

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 1, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.  
Co. G, 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. Vols. &  
enable him to accept pro-  
motion. Mustered out & taken  
effect. March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864. J. I. Taylor

Book mark:

J. I. Taylor

APR 11

7738654

1861

Charles Bretschneider is  
not indebted to the U. S.  
in any particular as  
shown to before me. He  
was last paid to include  
the 31<sup>st</sup> December, 1863.

B

15

Mo.

*Wm. B. Schneider*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st April 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present at Fort*

*Smith about mid*

*June 1st 1864*

Book mark: *1*

B | 15 Mo.  
Charles Bartschneider  
15th, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Charles Bartschneider  
wounded in the Battle of  
Widener Ridge, Dec 19

Discharged by  
Wm. H. Co.

Book mark: .....

B

15

Mo.

Capt. Bartlett

Sent, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Wage & Cont., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from service

Wage of Capt. S. T. I.  
Sent of Capt. S. T. I. 24/63

Book mark: I. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

(100)

Original

B

15

Mo.

*Charles Bletschneider*  
24, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn, Oct 22, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*May 24, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 1863.

Where *Memphis Tenn*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged as*  
*1st Sergt Same Co. to date*  
*May 23-1863. by special order*  
*no 8 H.Q. 4th Army*  
*(Spec)*

Book mark:

*J. Walker*

(236)

Copyed.

APR. 11

7737775

1861

Corps dated at Chattanooga  
Jenn Oct 29<sup>th</sup> 1863 to  
accept appointment  
as 2. Lieut vice Bueski  
promoted.

*D*

15

Mo.

*Charles F. Schuchman*  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Promoted "A" Company to  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt of Comp "B" May 21<sup>st</sup> 63.*

Book man:

*Michael*

(258)

Copy

E

15

Mo.

Orlando B. Schneider

1st Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

On daily duty  
Promoted and Commissioned  
2d Lieut. of Comp. E &  
doing duty as such  
awaiting mission

Book mark:

Organ

6

15

Mo.

Charles Erbschneider

1<sup>st</sup> Serg't, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted and  
commissioned 2nd Lieut.  
Co. E May 6, 63  
and to his duty as  
such (awaiting muster)

Book mark:

(866)

E. Morgan  
Capt

B

15

Mo.

Charles Gotschneider

1st Reg't, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Organ

(228)

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Charles Schneider

Sgt. Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anger

(150)

Copy 101.

B | 15 | Mo.

Charles Breckneider  
Sgt., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Jan. 11/3

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(365)

Fuller

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Charles Bretschneider

5<sup>th</sup> Supt, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(166)

Copy

B

15

Mo.

Charles Bretschneider  
S. Sgt., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Corp.

Sept. 23/62

Book no.

Fuller

(858)

Copied

18

15

Mo.

Charles Brettschneider  
Corp., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Corp. July 22,  
1862. (Previously Pvt.)

Book mark:

Fuller

B 1 + 15 Mo.  
Charles Frels Kneider  
Pvt., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the rank  
June 1/62 (Previously Sgt.)

Book made:

Tueller

(448)

Copy

*P*

15

Mo.

*Charles Gutschneider*

*Sgt.*

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mich. & Apl.*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pogan*

(166)

Copy

B

15

Mo.

Carl Bretchneider

Sgt.

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted Feb. 2d  
1862 on the march to  
Springfield.

Book mark:

Bogam

(258)

Copy

B

+ 15

Mo.

Carl Brettschneider  
Sgt., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book, page

Bogan

(166)

Copied

*P*

15

Mo.

*Carl Bretschneider*

*Sgt.*, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21/61 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Promoted to Sgt.*

*Oct. 17/61*

Book mark:

*Bogan*

(258)

Copy

*P*

15

Mo.

*Karl Bretschneider*

*2* Capt., Co. *E*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., Sept. 21, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 21, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 18, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

*Bogan*

Copyd.

13

15

Mo.

Charles Bretechneider

1 Supt, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Brown

; hair

Brown

Where born

Altenburgh, Altenburgh

Occupation

Stone cutter

## ENLISTMENT.

When

Aug 1, 1861

Where

St Louis, Mo

By whom

St Goeden; term 3 yrs.

Remarks

1<sup>st</sup> Supt Western Int.

Service September 22, 1861

by Capt Tracy at St. Louis, Mo.

Joined Company at original

organization at St Louis, Mo

Mustered in as corporal

Sept. 22, 1861. Promoted

Supt Oct. 29, 1861 (over)

Callade

JUL 13.

32903431

1894.

Reduced to rank of  
June 1. 62. Promoted  
sergeant July 22. 62. Sergt  
Sept. 23. 62. 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt  
Jan 1. 1863

Discharged to accept  
appointment as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
Geo. G. May 23. 1863.

*Britschneider, Chas.*

*Lh*, Co. *15* Reg't Mo. Inf.

*11* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Barial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates <i>2</i>
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>4</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>2</i>
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank <i>/</i>
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Spec. 5C 43

Chas. Pretschneider,  
Lieut. 18th Mo. Vol.  
Leave of absence  
Surg. Certif.

B. 424 re. 113  
S.O. No 330 para I

Grant & Co  
Surg. Co

Dec 5/63

Medical Director's Office 4th AC  
December 3rd 1863.

Approved  
J. Phelps  
135-412  
Chief Clerk H. H.

Recd Dec 4th A. C.  
Whittam - J. H. Ferry Dec. 7, 1863  
Respectfully forwarded

By  
J. H. Muller  
Lieut. Col. 4th A. C.  
Hon. H. H. being absent

Hospital 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 4<sup>th</sup> A.C. Dec 5 1863.

Second St. Charles Brtschneider.  
of 15<sup>th</sup> Me. Vols, having applied for a Certificate on which to base an application for leave of absence, I hereby Certify that I have carefully examined this Officer and find him suffering from a Gunshot Wound of the right Knee, which renders him for the discharge of his duties as a soldier, and I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his service in the field in a less period than twenty (20) days. And would, therefore, ask that a leave for that time be granted him. He is now in 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 4<sup>th</sup> A.C. 1863

Respectfully

J. M. Todd

Surgeon to U.S. in charge

Shedden's Division Hospital, U.S.A.  
Chattanooga Tenn. Dec<sup>r</sup> 4, 03.

Sir,

I respectfully ask a leave of absence for  
twenty days for the reasons set forth in the  
accompanying Surgeons Certificate.

Co. Surg. Gen. Mitchell  
U. S. A.

Yours respectfully

Charles Bretschneider,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Co. G, 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Address: Chas. Bretschneider, Lebanon St. Clair Co.  
Illinois

B. 1413, MB

St Louis Mo. Dec. 29. 1868

Reitechnider Chs. St.  
18<sup>th</sup> Market

Dung Certificates

APPROVED

*Madison*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Form 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Mr Charles Bretschneider 2<sup>d</sup> - Lieut of Regt. G  
of the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Vol. Inftry  
having applied for a Certificate ~~on which to ground an application for leave of absence,~~

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is now  
suffering from a severe gunshot wound of right knee, unable to travel to  
Camp Chase, or join his Regiment, without endangering his life,  
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty Days

Dated at St. Louis Mo  
this 29<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863 }

Dr W. H. Sherman Surg. M.S. Vol.

APPROVED

*Mad. Mules*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*B. 89. 1864*

*St. Louis Mo.  
Jan. 18<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*614  
Bretschneider Lieut  
15<sup>th</sup> Mer. Vols.*

*Surgeons Certificate*

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

for *Charles Bretschneider 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. of Co. G*  
 of the *15<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mass. Vol. Infy.*

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is now*  
*suffering from a gunshot wound of right knee, unable to travel to*  
*Camp Chase or join his Regiment without entirely permanent disability*  
 and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that  
 he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty Days*

Dated at *St. Louis Mo*  
 this *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1864 }

*Dr. W. W. Warner Surg. U.S. Army*

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Chas. Bretschneider  
Lieut Company

15 Regiment of Mo

Volunteers at the battle of Chatta

nooga, Nov. 24

& 25, 1863.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Chas. Bretschneider*  
Rank, *Lieut*, Company —, Regiment, *15*  
Arm, *Inftry* State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *Chattanooga*  
Nature of Casualty, *Wounded - thigh - flesh.*  
Date of casualty *Nov. 24 & 25, 1863 -*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment,  
1 Brigade, 2 Division, 4 Corps, dated —  
*Book 10 - D - 1863 - page 16.*  
*Army Cumberland.*

*J. J. Rosworthy*  
Clerk.

*12. 5. 76.*

$$\begin{array}{r} 261 \\ \hline 33 \end{array}$$

$$\begin{array}{r} 261 \\ \hline 33 \end{array}$$

No. 361.

WAR DEPARTMENT  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, August 6th, 1864.

(Extract.)

33. By direction of the President, 1st Lieutenant Charles Bratschneider,  
15th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service  
of the United States, for absence without leave, since March 20th, 1864.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

*E. D. Townsend*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

June 6, 1911.  
Received from Archives Div.

Copy for [illegible]  
[illegible]

H. Preussner  
15. d. Aug.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name

(*Lieut. B. Schneider*)

Rank

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

Regiment

*13*

Term

*1/7*

Casualty

*Dismissed*

Day

*1*

Month

*Aug*

Year

*64*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho.,

*261 ago*

Remarks

*EN*

(Clerk.)

(170)

@ Breischneider  
13 me bols

SPECIAL ORDERS. }  
No. 961. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
Washington, August 8th, 1904.

(Extract.)

109. 23. By direction of the President, 1st Lieutenant Charles Brotschneider,  
15th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service  
of the United States, for absence without leave, since March 30th, 1864.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

Wm. B. B. B.

Had no 4th Army Corps.  
Challa, regt, October 29, 1862.

S.O. 8.

Discharges Sergeant Brickenden  
15th Mo Infantry to accept  
appointment.

15 Mo. Inf

Jan. 1906. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Chief  
Mastering Officer Dept of the Ordnance  
in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Chattanooga Tenn. Oct 29, 1863

Special Order  
No. 8.

The following named enlisted  
men are hereby discharged from their  
present enlistment to enable them to accept  
appointments as commissioned officers in  
the Volunteer Service:

\* Stephen Frischneider, Sergeant, Co. B,  
5<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri Volunteer Infantry,  
to date from May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

By command of  
Maj Gen Oranger  
J. S. Mulletton  
Capt A. A. G.

Hd. Qrs. 4<sup>th</sup> Army Corps

Special Orders No 8  
October 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

1st Lieut. Ph's. Dietrichmann,  
promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt of  
Comp. G.

Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Cattaraugus Arm. Oct 29, 1863.

Special Order  
No. 3

The following named enlisted  
men are hereby discharged from their  
present enlistment to enable them to accept  
appointments as Commissioned officers in  
the Volunteer Service:

v. Charles Bretschneider, Sergeant, Co "C"  
54<sup>th</sup> Regiment New York Volunteer Infantry, to  
date from May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

In command of  
Maj Gen. Canby  
J. Sullivan  
Adj. W. A. G.

Comd'g Officer  
15<sup>th</sup> Inf. Regt

No. 20

St. Louis, Feb 23 1864.

Name, Chas Bruckneider

Rank, 2<sup>d</sup> Lt Co<sup>9</sup> G<sup>1</sup>

Regiment, 15<sup>th</sup> Inf Mo Vols

till March 17 64

S.O. No. 14

Board for 14. Sick 7/11

Cincinnati Ohio,  
Feb 16. 64

Oct. 1903. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster-  
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1904. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of State of Requisitions for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.  
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 3<sup>d</sup> 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
Chas. Botchumider 2<sup>d</sup> Quil Co  
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on February  
23<sup>d</sup> 1864 as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant, Company C,  
15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Infantry, Mo. Sts. to rank from  
same date vice

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster  
said Officer  
out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,  
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Wm. S. Searcy  
Act'g Asst Adj't General.

Breitschneider Lhas  
Lt 15\* Mo. Vol

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 961. }

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, August 6th, 1904.

(Extract.)

32. By direction of the President, 1st Lieutenant Charles Brutschneider, 15th Missouri Volunteers, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for absence without leave, since March 30th, 1864.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. J. Townsend &

276  
Bretschneider Carl

Co & G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Barabas 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Bretschneider Barabas	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	
20		39	
21		40	
22		41	
23		42	
24		43	
25		44	
26		45	
27		46	
28		47	
29		48	
30		49	

Book Mark

See also

✓ 278  
Prewster Charles C.

Co F, 15 Missouri Inf.

barab 1<sup>st</sup> August

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7749233	25
2	7749293	26
3	7749349	27
4	7749402	28
5	7749441	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50
27		51
28		52
29		53
30		54

Book Mark:

See also

15

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*Co. 1*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*October 1st*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186*4*.

Last paid to ..... 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186*4* ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Oct 1st 1864*

*John A. Smith*

*Co. 1*

*15 Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: .....

APR. 13

7749441

1891

*James C. ...  
...  
...  
...*

15

Mo.

*Charles C Brewster*

*Maj.*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

15

Mo.

Chas C Brewster

Sgt, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present as  
Sgt Company F  
15 Mo. July 1865

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1900, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Charles C. Brewster

Corp., Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/64 to April 30, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from  
Co. H 3d Mo. to Co. F  
15th Mo. I.O. Nov 6 & W.D.  
1864

Book mark:

(208)

Ross

Copy

279  
Brickhouse

Co. H, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Brickhouse	Private
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Back Mark:

See also

289  
Brinsgater John

Co. 9<sup>th</sup>, 15 Missouri Inf.

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark 11365-05-86

See also

281 Samuel  
Brink Christman or

Co G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

39

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7737866	"
2	7750086	"
3	7750140	"
4	7750190	"
5	7750244	"
6	7750293	"
7	7750342	"
8	7750389	"
9	7750436	"
10	7750480	"
11	7750545	"
12	7750594	"
13	7750642	"
14	7750699	"
15	7750757	"
16	7750813	"
17	7750904	"
18	7739233	"
19	7739218	"
20	7751033	"
21	794601886	"
22	32905647	"
23	36702129	"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 7946.0.86

See also

B 15 Mo  
Christopher D Brink  
Co. G, 15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7946-D-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov 28, 1887

The charge of desertion of March  
25. 1864 against this man is re-  
corded under the provisions of  
the act of Congress approved July  
5. 1864. He was absent without  
proper authority from March 25. 1864  
to June 25. 1864 and absent sick  
from June 25. 1864 to September 12.  
1864. He was mustered out on  
Detachment M.O. roll June 16. 1865.  
Discharge Certificate to  
to date June 16. 1865 by reason  
of muster out of detachment,  
furnished by A.G.O. Dec 8. 1887

Burrhus

73

15

Mo.

Christian Brink  
Capt. G.

Co. ...., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 11 96 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance

with instructions from War Dept

dated May 29 1865. Substance

and transportation furnished

No discharge furnished \* Born Roll

Book mark: .....

15

Mo.

Christian Brink

Co. B, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Entered the service as  
 set forth. Discharged June 14/65  
 By instructions from War Dept.  
 dated May 29/65.  
 Mustered in at St. Louis  
 Mo. Jan. 10.

Book mark: 7946-B-280 E. B. 1886.

W. H. Haddon

(801)

(Signed)

B

15

Mo.

*Christian Brink*

*Co. G*

15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tennessee June 16, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 180 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks

*Prisoner of War*

Book mark

*April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1874 No record  
of trial of this man (over)*

*M. Beck*

(849)

Copyd.

APR. 11

7739233

#1681

*Book Mark: on file in  
this office*

B

15

Mo.

Christian Brink  
Jvt, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March & April 1864, absent with  
out leave since March  
25/64.

May, 1864, absent sick  
June 1864, absent sick in  
the field hospital.

July & Aug. 1864, absent sick  
Oct. to Dec. 1864, absent in  
arrest at Brig. H. 2.  
Jan. 12/64.

Jan. & Feb. 1865, absent in  
confinement at Brig.  
Hd Qrs.

June 1865, absent, left back  
to be mustered out.

July 1865, absent with leave  
to be mustered out. Left  
back June 18/65.

Aug. 1865, back June 16/65.  
Nashville. Mustered

Book mark: (over)

(545)

J. B. D. D.

Copyright

JUN. 15.

36702129

1896.

*out in accordance  
with instructions from  
War Dept. dated May  
29/65.*

19

15

Mo.

Christian Brinn  
Brinn, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions from War Dept dated May 29/65 to take effect June 16/65.

Book mark

Masson

(205)

Oppen

13

15

Mo.

Christian Brink

Brink....., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Left at Nashville to be mustered out June 14/65 in accordance with instructions from War Dept. dated May 25/65.

Book mark:

Wasson

(145)

Approved

B

15

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Priv*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(145)

*ced allen*

Copyright

*S*

15

Mo.

*Charles Birch*  
*Priv*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan* & *Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd at Hq. 3 Regt.*

Book marl. : \_\_\_\_\_

*Arrell*

13

15

Mo.

Christian Brink  
Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. In confine-  
ment at Brigade  
Head Quarters.

Book mark:

as allen

(215)

Copy 141

B

15

Mo.

*Samuel Brink*

*Priv*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit, Absent sick*  
*Nashville, Tenn., April*  
*8/64*

Book mark:

*W. Allen*

(365)

Copyright

3 | 15 | Mo.

Vernon Brink  
Plt., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - absent  
with - 100  
100

Hand with Brink  
Brink  
Brink

Book mark:

3 | 15 | Mo.

Mustee - Brink  
Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 1<sup>st</sup> to Sept 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Mustee at St. Louis  
in - Brink - 15 14

Book mark:

(186)

Copyright

Mo.

Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

186.3.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**Book mark! :** \_\_\_\_\_

Copyright

B | 15 | Mo.

Christian - Beck.

Pl., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for V. ph. & Beck, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book map:

Sydney

13

15

Mo.

Christian Creek

Pr., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July 2 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Remarks: .....

## Book marks

(56)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Christ Brink

Pri....., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mar'.....

E. H. Kane

(366)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Christ Brink

Pri, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. K. K. K.*

(254)

Copy 44

B

15

Mo.

Christ Brink

Pri, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(259)

Copyist.

B.

15

Mo.

Christ Prince

But, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

(1863)

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Christ Brune

Sgt., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined the Comp as a re-  
cruit Nov. 4 1862 Pay due  
from Enlistment

Book mark: 2946 H Aug 28 1862

(25)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

*Christopher D Brink*

Appears with rank of *Recruit* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo, Oct 22, 1862,*

Where born *Fayette Co., Ky.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Mason*

When enlisted *Aug 13*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Winston, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *7946-2-1886*

*Hardman*

(889)

Agent.

B 1 15

Mo.

Christian Brink

pt A, Co. 4, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair dark

Where born Fayette Mo.

Occupation Mason

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 13, 1862

Where Nevada Mo.

By whom J. Revinger, term 3 yrs.

Remarks Account of Rec'd

25.00 Do unpaid dues  
at the expiration  
of term 75.00

Mustered out in ac-  
cordance with instruc-  
tions from War Dept.  
dated May 29/63. (over)

Chas. C.

JUL 13.

32903647

1894.

To take effect June  
16/65.

*Brink, Samuel C*  
*Pvt., Co. G, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*8*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

*S. of S. Reg't 2*

June 27/65  
Christian Smith Co  
15 mo 2nd 1/2 mus arm  
at Nashville butts  
discharge furnished

NOV. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
 with the records of the Chief Mastering  
 & Disbursing Office of Missouri, in the  
 Archives Division, M. H. O.

See list out with  
 not returned  
 11/10/65

NOV. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
 with the records of the Chief Mastering  
 & Disbursing Office of Missouri, in the  
 Archives Division, M. H. O.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
 with the records of the Chief Mastering  
 & Disbursing Office of Missouri, in the  
 Archives Division, M. H. O.

Not 1860. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In 1860  
Archives Division, M. & O.

2d Division, 4th Army Corps,

OFFICE ASSIST. COMMISSARY OF MUSTERS.

Nashville Tenn 27 1865.

Chf Mustering & disbursing  
officer - St Louis Mo }  
Sci

The  
Dear, Christian Prince Co. 4. 15 Mo. suff.  
was mustered out with the detachment of same  
company but no discharge furnished, on acct  
of not being present with detachment. He is sent in  
obedience to instruction to his State to obtain his  
discharge & final settlement, description &c  
can be obtained from Muster roll on file in  
your office. it having been furnished to you a  
letter similar to this was given to him on the 19<sup>th</sup>  
but was lost by him. This is given as duplicate &  
if any one presents the other one, it is not to be noticed.

Very Respectly

Yours obedt Servt

J. W. Allen

The mans clothing acct is  
evidently correct as he was  
sick & sent to town only once

Capt & P. S. Allen  
A. C. Allen & Dir. Allen

Two days before the detachment was mustered out  
he had no description list furnished him.

Oct 1900. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mustering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the  
Archives Division, M. A. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was  
part of a book of the  
Mustering and Disbursing  
Officer of Missouri. in the  
Archives Division, M. A. O.

Mustering out roll  
not received  
Chas. C. Card

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally  
part of a book of the Mustering and  
Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the  
Archives Division, M. A. O.  
filled in the records of the  
Mustering and Disbursing  
Officer of Missouri. in the  
Archives Division, M. A. O.

Jan 21/65  
Chas. C. Card  
18 the 2nd  
at Hookville  
Disbursing Officer

Officer Chiefell Officer

St Louis July 21 1865

Respectfully returned to  
Col Brumfield with  
an official Copy of the  
recorder not roll enclosed  
This case is similar to  
that of a private of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo Engineers which  
was referred to you today

Yours  
E. J. Allen  
Comd'g Chief of Staff

May 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of the book of St. Louis of the Missouri  
The book was formerly  
in the possession of the  
U. S. Army, S. O.  
of the Staff Vol. 200  
Series of No.

Oct 1865. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mustering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. & O.

## Letter to Adjt Genl

Please note on Muster out roll of Co. G.  
15th Regt Mo. Inf. - mustered out June 16th 1865 at  
Nashville Tenn by Capt J. W. Chickering 88th  
Ills Inf A C M 2d Div 4th A. C. - opposite the  
name of Private Christian Brink, the following  
note

" Discharge furnished Brink by Chief Mustg.  
officer for Missouri July 21st 1865 in pursuance of Cir.  
Letter from W. D. A. G. O. June 29th 1865 signed Saml. Brink A. C. G.

Wm B. R.

Oct 1906 this paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
to the Adjutant General's Office of Missouri in the  
Adjutant's Division. M. A. O.

Office Chief of Office  
Whinn July 8<sup>th</sup> 45  
Respectfully referred to  
Col. Bonner's case with  
the request that he will  
provide for this man  
in some way until his  
case can be arranged.  
The muster roll re-  
ferred to has not yet  
reached this office

W  
E. D. Anderson  
Chief of Office

James A. Brink  
Co. G. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.

Nov. 30, 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a box of papers for the Adjutant  
General's Office of Missouri, and was  
filed in the Adjutant's Division, M. A. O.  
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

at 78 1005  
Forton Barracks Mo.  
July 18th 1865.

Boonville S. I. E.  
Col. H. S. A. comd Post

Received papers of  
Private Christ. P. H.  
G. 18 Mo. 106. for pt.  
in this office.

Recd CM July 17 1865

Head Quarters State of Missouri.  
War Gen Office  
Jefferson City Mo. July 17 1865  
Respectfully informed  
that papers  
of Private Christian P. H.  
have not yet been received  
at this office.

Fred. Chynler  
Col. and Asst. Adj. General

The muster roll  
of Pvt Christian P. H.  
G. 18 Mo. 106. is on file  
Ref.

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

Adjutant General  
State of Missouri

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that Private Christian Brink Co. "G" 16<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy. was, as I am informed, mustered out of service at Washville Tenn. about a month ago and his papers forwarded to Col E. D. Alexander U.S.A. Chief M.C. of Mo. who knows nothing of them nor neither has the Commissary of Muster of the Department of the <sup>West</sup> received them, I respectfully request that if the above mentioned papers are in your possession, they be forwarded to this office, to enable this man to be discharged and receive final payment.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Wm E. Rounsville

Col. U.S.A.

Comdy. Post

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension.

Claim No. L. C. 424632.

Christian Drink,  
(Name.)

, Co. G, 12 Regt Va. Inf.

Surv. of Christian, Christian,  
or Samuel C. Drink, any  
14. Vol., Civil War, requested.

To Head. Sur. Div. Sept. 11, 1917.

For record in case of Samuel C.

Drink, Co. K, 1 Regt, Va.

Return to this Section (over)

Statement furnished

APR 17

1917

1917

James E. E.

Johnson.

2037.

No medical record found.

Key.

W. E. Davis.

To determine final record of  
James E. Davis, Co. K, 1 Reg.  
Cal.

He was  
enr. Nov. 28/61, at Clark Co.,  
for 3 yrs.,  
... in as Pvt. Jan. 5/62 at  
Camp Somerset - is re-  
ported on rolls:

Dec. 31, 60, present or abs. not  
stated.

Feb. 28, 62, absent without  
authority.

Apr. 30, 62, absent & supposed  
to be with some other Regt.

June 30, 62, absent without  
leave.

Aug. 18, 62, special muster,  
absent without leave Jan.

Write nothing above this line.

2037.

Oct. 31, 62, absent on file, absent  
without authority.

Dec. 31, 62, absent without  
leave (Deserted).

Feb. 28, 63, absent without  
leave.

Apr. 30, 63, last roll on which  
known, Pvt., deserted.

Other records furnished no in-  
formation.

See P. Davis file.

James E. Davis, 1161 W. 73 - home.

Also other James E. Davis, 1161

W. 73, 1161, or 1161, 1161, 1161,

Davis on Gen. Index of

Key.

Will send from present final  
record.

Johnson.

2037.

R. P. Key.

has any record show date  
of desertion?

Ames

C. & E. Dir.

Admiral's

Can. Capt. Dwyer, with com.  
file.

Johnson.

W.C.

Miss. Dir.

For most records as a  
member of (C. & E.) 1 Ky. Cav.

Currier

Arch. Dir.

to

Army records after Jan. 20,  
1862.

Currier

to

C & E Dir.

No record found

930

Harley  
J.H.

C & E Dir.

No record found sent to  
Jan. 20 1862 (1<sup>st</sup> Ky. Cav.)  
10 26

Harley

J.H.

All rolls quoted to Com. of Com.

P.H.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Lansdown

Claim No. A. O. 1424632

Christian Drink,  
(Name.)

Co. G, 15 Regt. Me. Inf.

To Arch. Div. Sept. 15, 1916.

For periods in arrest & confinement,  
Rolls show him:

Apr. 30/64, deserted at St.

Louis, Mo., Mich. 25/64.

Returns report on him:

Oct. to Dec. '64, absent in arrest

at Brig. S. F. Sept. 12/64.

Jan. & Feb. '65, absent in con-  
finement at Brig. S. F.

Abraham.

W. J.

454

No record of arrest

Williamson  
W. J.

Statement furnished Sept. 18, 1916

J. S. F.

W. R. R. R. R.  
The record of  
confinement, trial  
or other action  
found. William  
245 Allen

Med. Sec.:  
For st. v.  
Med. st. v. f. v.  
No med. P. P.  
Abraham  
253. 7a.

7th St. Verify card  
identify, any add'l  
record of treatment.  
J. S. F. S.

The card (5458296) may be  
regarded as a correct transcript,  
yet it may might as well have  
been written as Brunk, or per  
haps otherwise.  
Nothing add'l as to identity.  
No add'l med. record fd.  
9-18-16 Manning  
H. L. H.

V. R. R. Section.  
Was  
shown a Christ. Brock  
in G. 15 Mr. Inf.  
Manning  
J. S. F. S.

Med. Sec.:  
Mr. Christ. Brock in said  
Page  
Abraham  
253

Med. statement made  
1 card with

No. 95

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 1864.

Name, ~~James A. Bork~~

Rank, ~~Private~~

Where gone, ~~Richmond Ky~~

Length of Furlough, ~~Thirty days~~

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Christopher D. Brink*

desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Weyton* *Mo.*

The *13th* day of *August* 18*62*

Witness:

*Joseph Schaefer*

*Christopher D. Brink*

68.

No. *3*

*Christopher D. Brink*  
 Enlisted at *Weyton* *Mo.*  
*August 13th* 186*2*.

By *J. Imm. Ruderger*  
*Tiffin* Regiment of *Ill. & Ind.*  
 1st enlistment; last earned in Company *L*.

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Rec'd *Jan 2nd. Aug. March 13. 1893.* 186

From dates previous to  
 twenty five dollars  
 bounty paid Dec. 6  
 1867

*J. O. Price*  
*1st Lieut 5th Reg.*  
*U.S. Mustering Off*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

\_\_\_\_\_

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE

YEARS.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Weston Mo*

I, *Christopher D Brink* born in *Payette County*  
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*  
enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *August* 18 *62*

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
~~THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept~~

such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I,  
*Christopher D Brink* do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that

I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at *Weston Mo*  
this *13th* day of *August* 18 *62*

*L P Ringer* Justice of the Peace  
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-  
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Benjamin Bonifant*  
Examining Surgeon.

*Christopher D Brink*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey eyes, light hair, Fair*  
complexion, is *five* feet *3* inches high.

*Saml Ringer*  
Recruiting Officer.  
*15th Regt Mo Vols*

*Approved*  
*Ad Davis*  
*Ad Davis*

282  
Brittler Adolph

Co H & S, 15 Missouri Inf.

3 Clear Musician 3<sup>rd</sup> class Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Blatter Adolph
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 283.  
Breder. Conrad

Co. 26, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7752264	28
2	7752323	29
3	7752383	30
4	7752438	31
5	7752470	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also 1210. Inf.

B

15

Mo.

Conrad Broeder

Pvt., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 25, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 3, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 16 <sup>31</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 60 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 340 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Originally entered  
the service Sept. 20/61  
at St Louis Mo. Reenlisted  
as set forth. Wounded  
at Kennesaw Mount  
June 27/64. Transf.

Book mark: (over)

E. Richardson

(261)

Copied.

APR. 14

7752470

1891

Remarks.

from Co. C/2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Vols.  
Inf. p. S. O. 464 War  
Dept. Washington  
Dec. 23/64.

Stop for Springfield  
rifle Mueset Cal 58.  
with accoutments \$6  
Retained in accord  
with G. O. 101 W. O. curr.  
series. Stop for Trans-  
portation from Nashville  
to St Louis & back \$9.50.

B

15

Mo.

Conrad Braeder

Rt., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

E. T. Richardson

B

15

Mo.

Conrad Broeder

Priv

Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(358)

Copyright

13

15

Mo.

Conrad Broder  
Rt

, Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Veteran.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(255)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Conrad Broeder

Pvt

, Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded. Dis at St  
Louis Mo since Feb 28-64  
Transf from Co. B. 12 Mo Vol  
Left. Spec. Comm 464 W.D. Sect  
23-64. = Veteran

Book mark?

(258)

Wash

Copied

284  
Brogan, Patrick

Co G, 15, Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7750739	28
2	7750838	29
3	7739368	30
4	7739419	31
5	7739466	32
6	7750869	33
7	7750933	34
8	7750973	35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also 310 Vol.

13

15

Mo.

Patrick Brogan  
 Priv., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 25, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 210.00; due \$ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as a private at St. Louis, Mo Sept 5/61 reenlisted as set forth. Transferred from Co. H 3rd Mo. U.S. Regt 50 Mo. 464 Mar: kept dated Dec 25/65

Book mark: Restored to duty without [over]

Wardon

APR. 14

7750973

1891

Deserted June 14 returned  
July 9/65 restored to duty  
with loss of all pay and  
allowance for the time of  
his absence By S.O. No. 150  
Hd. Qrs. 2 Div. 4 A.C. dated  
Aug 29/65\* Discharged at Vic-  
toria Texas with view to pay-  
ment with returning to the  
State. Clothing account settled  
Dec 31/64. Amount drawn  
since \$26.70.

\* Trial, but with loss of all pay  
and allowances while absent under  
S.O. 150 Hd. Qrs. 2 Div. All Dist. of Texas  
Camp Inman Texas Aug 27/65  
\* From Duplicate.

13

15

Mo.

Patrick Brogan

Bris, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det. Vol. Deserted June 14, 1865 returned July 13, 1865 he is to forfeit all pay and allowances for the time of his absence Amount \$20.00 S.O. No. 10 dated Aug 29/65 by order of Gen. Brig. Gen. J. C. Conrad.

\*As it appears on Roll

Book mark:

Mason

(158)

Copyright

13

15

Mo.

Patrick Brogan

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Deserted

June 14/65 returned July 13/65  
he is to forfeit all pay and  
allowances during the period  
of his absence \$20<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> by or-  
der of Pres. Brig. Gen. Conrad  
Comdg 2<sup>nd</sup> Div S. A. No. 150 dated  
Aug. 12/65.

Book mark:

Wadson

(255)

Copied

29

15

Mo.

Patrick Progan  
By *G*, Co. *G*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Camp Irwin Tenn July 2* 1865.

Deserted:

When *June 14* 1865.  
Where *Nashville Tenn*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Returned July 13. 65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261)

*Geo. H. Hunt*  
*camp*

B

15

Mo.

Patrick Brogan  
P.M., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated near New Orleans La June 30 1865.

Deserted:

When

June 14, 1865.

Where

Nashville, Tenn

Arrested:

When

....., 186 .

Where

Remarks:

1 Gun sling.  
1 Bayonet scabbard

Book mark : .....

(261)

W. W. Byrne

Copied.

B

15

Mo.

Patrick Brogan  
Dr. Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Near New Orleans June 30 1865.

Deserted:

When June 14, 1865.

Where Nashville, Tenn.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 1 June 1865. 1

Reynolds Report.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(351)

W. W. Sayre  
Capt.

6

15

Mo.

*Patrick Brogan*  
*Priv*....., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*....., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Presented at Nashville*  
*Tenn. June 14/65.*

Book mark: :

*Mason*

(256)

Copyright

*P*

15

Mo.

*Patrick Brogan*  
*Prior*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Vol. Trans-*  
*ferred from Co G*  
*3 Mo Co G 15 Mo*  
*in accordance with Spe-*  
*cial order no 464 War*  
*Department & Dec 23/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Red Allen*

(100)

Copyright

Brogan, Patrick

Co. G, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

See Neumann, Lt. Col.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pat. Brogan  
Pot. "G" 15 Mo. V. V.

4th A. C.

FURLOUGH  
OR  
RESTORATION

See

Lt. Col. Neumann

Aug. 7/65

Camp 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Inftry Mo. V.D.  
near Blue Springs E. Tenn.  
April 17/1865

Charge and Specification  
against Patrick Morgan,  
private of Co. G. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Inftry. Mo. Vol. Inf.

Recd. by 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Blue Springs April 18-1865  
Respectfully referred to Major  
Geo. Wright for trial  
Thos. Merriam  
Lt Col. Comdr.

Trid

Chas. H. ...  
...

Camp 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Inftry Mo. Vol. Inf.  
near Blue Spring E. Tenn. April 17/1865

Charge and Specification against Patrick  
Bogans private of Co. G 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Inftry Mo. Vol. Inf.

Charge: Neglect of duty

Specification: In this that Patrick Bogans  
a private of Comp. G 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Inftry Mo. having  
been detached for fatigue duty on or about the  
15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865 for the purpose of working  
on the Rail Road did leave his party without  
proper authority, all this on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 1865 near Blue Spring E. Tenn.

Witness  
1st Sergeant Otho H. G.  
Sergeant Andrew Egge C. G.

John H. Gaste  
Vol. Capt of Comp G  
15<sup>th</sup> Regt Inftry Mo. Vol. Inf.

*285*  
*Cross Joseph*

Co. *D.*, **15** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>17744981</i>	28
<i>17745042</i>	29
<i>17745104</i>	30
<i>17745200</i>	31
<i>17746343</i>	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

73

15

Mo.

\* John Joseph Trope  
 1st Co., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered the service Feb  
 1st "Did" of diseases at  
 St Louis Mo Dec 7, 61

\* See above or full

Book mark:

Cacobson

*D*

15

Mo.

*Joseph Cross*

*priv.*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died at St. Louis*  
*hospital Dec. 7/61*

Book mark:

(255)

*Morgan*

*Approved*

15

Mo.

*Joseph Gross*

*1st*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick St. Louis Mo*

*Name appears in present column on roll.*

Book mark:

*W. Morgan*

*B*

15

Mo.

*Geo. B. B.*  
*pt*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22 to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sick since Sept 25/61*  
*in Genl Hospital*  
*St Louis*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(865)

*Morgan*

Copy

8 | 15 | Mo.

Joseph E. Brof

priv., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cross, Joseph*

, Co. *D*, 15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

*5* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>3</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 32. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permanent or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 32th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Bross

Private Joseph Bross

Late of Company A.

15<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Md.

Volunteers, who died at City Genl. Hosp.  
St. Louis Mo.

on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Dec. 1861.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division.

Washington, Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> 1861.

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records  
of City General Hospital  
St. Louis Mo. on file in  
this Office, and contains all the information  
that can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

J. J. Woodward  
Brevet Lt. Col. and Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.

R. of A., Vol. 7 No. 2465

L. O. M.  
Bpr 1309-67

A. G. O. Nov 6/67

This is accepted as referring  
to Priv. Joseph Bross  
C. D. 15<sup>th</sup> Md. vols who died  
at St. Louis Mo. Dec. 7<sup>th</sup>  
1861.

Chas. Beck  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

W. H. Brown

# Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

*Sept. 5<sup>th</sup>*, 1867.

Respectfully returned to Assistant  
Adjutant General *Daniel Brock*  
A. G. O., with an Inventory of Effects  
enclosed, in case of *Privt Joseph*  
*Crues, Co E. 15<sup>th</sup> Me Role*  
(supposed to be the soldier referred to  
within).

No evidence on file from which Final  
Statements can be prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

*J J Woodward*

Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. Army.

R. of A., Vol. *7* No. *2422* *a. 73*  
*6. 26 26.*

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....	2	Knapsacks.....	1
Caps.....	1	Pairs flannel drawers.....		Buntin	/
Furage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		Spoons	3
Gent coats .....	2	Flannel shirts .....	4	Ten Cup.	1
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts .....		Knife	/
Uniform jackets.....	1	Pairs boots.....		Fork	/
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....	2		
Moccasins.....		Pairs socks.....	2		
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....	2		
Foreign cravatts.....		Haversacks.....	1		

( DUPLICATES. )

### Commanding the Company.

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

These effects also appear to have consisted of 1. Fat. 2. Great bones. 1 pocket. 2 lbs. Tissue. 4 sheets. 2 lbs. shoes. 2 1/2 lbs. buttons. which were turned over to family of inmate.

38111  
Rpr- 1309-67

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
*Joseph S. Jones*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company *D*

*10<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1861*

*Proceeds of effects \$3.00*

*Requiem mass for \$2.00  
provided by the church  
celebrated May 25<sup>th</sup> 1863  
at the request of a friend  
of the deceased*

*Change on Draft and at 2<sup>nd</sup> ind<sup>st</sup>.  
to make up Draft to \$5.00  
(changed now)*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Giner  
 Rank: Priv. Company: D Regiment: 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

108(11)  
Bpr- 1309-67

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 16<sup>th</sup>, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Joseph Cross was enrolled on the  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
 in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of  
 Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the  
 day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
 in Company "I", 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of No Inftry  
 Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company "I", of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Jan'y and Feby, 1862, he is reported  
 "Died at St Louis Hosp't Dec 7<sup>th</sup> 1861." - No Roll  
 of Co. Corresponds - Name not come on Reg't  
 Return - Name Joseph Cross or Bares not  
 come

2844

Bpr-1309-67

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 16<sup>th</sup>, 1867

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
\_\_\_\_\_ was enrolled on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company \_\_\_\_\_, of that Regiment, for the  
months of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, he is reported  
— name Joseph Gines not borne on any  
rolls of Co. D 10<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Infy. In  
file in this Office.

Joseph Bruss.

G. 15. A.

Dec 4 61.

St Louis City G.H.

2

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Joseph Camp*  
Date of Death, *Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861*  
Place of Death, *Civil Hospital Chestnut St*  
Name of Company, *C. 5<sup>th</sup>*  
Name of Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup> Ma.*  
Age, (if known)  
Cause of Death, *Smallpox*  
Height of Deceased

I certify that the above named died of the cause above named.

*By order of Dr. J. H. Adams acting Surgeon  
Quartermaster General*

✓ <sup>286</sup>  
Broughton, Alexander

Co 15, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738168	28
2	7738064	29
3	7755334	30
4	7755409	31
5	7755458	32
6	7755507	33
7	7755561	34
8	7755623	35
9	7739304	36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* 15 | Mo.

*Alexander Broughton*  
*Cvt*, Co. *A*, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Victoria Texas Nov 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*Nov 25*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 186*5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ *10* *06* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *Done* 100 due \$ *Done* 100

Remarks: *4 yrs 1 Year*.

*Entered the service as a private in*  
*this Roll as a substitute for George*  
*H. Crawley Jefferson Township*  
*Andrew Co. Mo. Mustered out*  
*by reason of expiration (over)*

Book mark:

*W. Pick*

APR 11

7739304

1891

of term of service. No further  
military history on records  
Entitled to travelling time,  
subsistence and transpor-  
tation to place of rendez-  
vous

*B*

15

Mo.

*Wm. Alexander Doughton*  
*Private*, Co. *2*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Victoria, Texas, Dec 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *entered the service as*  
*self-feeding & liberated for*  
*George & Charles Jefferson &*  
*the District of Victoria*  
*Tex. on 25 Dec 1865*  
*of 100.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Doughton*

15

Mo.

*Alexander Hamilton*

*Private*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick*

*On detached service at  
Sani's Field Sept 1862  
Special Order 172*

Book mark:

15

Mo.

*Alexander Wright*  
*Priv.*

Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick 1-*

Book mark: *1*

(358)

*Copyist*

15

Mo.

*Wm. B. ...*  
*...*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 17 June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*...*  
Copied

13 | 15 | Mo.

Alex. Broughton

Priv, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

(358)

Scherich

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

<sup>+</sup>  
Alexander Broughton

Priv., Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

+ paid by Gov't Co.

Book mark:

Schmidt

(368)

Copyright.

B 13 Mo.  
 Alexander Broughton on  
 Appears with rank of  
 Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
 ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
 forwarded  
 for the 15 Reg't Missouri Heavy Roll dated  
 St. Joseph Mo. Dec. 2, 1864.  
 Where born Where Missouri  
 Age 21 years; occupation Farmer  
 Drafted and mustered in:  
 When Mar 23  
 Where St. Joseph Mo.  
 Period 1 year  
 Eyes Blue  
 Complexion Fair  
 Paid bounty and advance pay \$ 100  
 Bounty due \$ 100  
 Where credited \$ 100  
 Company to which assigned  
 Valuation of horse, \$ 100  
 Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100  
 Remarks: Substitute for George  
 Book mark: E. R. Morgan  
 (240)

*B* | 15 | Mo.

*Alexander Broughton*

*Pr*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *+ provided by Gov't*

Book mark:

*Secherish*

B 15 Mo.

Alexander Broughton

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Inf. Vol. Roll dated  
St Joseph Mo., Dec 2, 1864.

Where born Green Missouri

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

**Drafted and mustered in:**

When Nov 23, 1864.

Where St Joseph Mo

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay. \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited Jefferson p. Andrew Co.

Company to which assigned 6

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for George (cont)

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

APR 11

7738064

1891

W. Crowley. Not entitled  
to Bounty.

B

15

Mo.

Alexander Broughton

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Mustor and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded\***

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Craft Reading fords, Dec 17, 1864*

Where born *Green Mo. Mo*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 25, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Joseph, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov 25, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Joseph, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for George H.  
Bowling 7<sup>th</sup> Dist St  
Joseph Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form  
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(160r)

*McMurry*

*Broughton Alexander*  
*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 15<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Broughton Alair  
 "K"

Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. U. S. Army Texas  
Camp Union Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir

The Colonel Comdg. directs you to have the  
following named enlisted men report without  
delay to Surg. G. P. Hanson in charge of the  
Kila Hosp. for duty.

Privates Alex. Broughton S. K. W. M.

Paper orders for their detail will be furnished  
as soon as possible

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. J. Jones

W. J. Jones

Comdg. Officer  
Kila Hosp.

Broughton Alexander  
u Ku



287  
*Brown Arthur*

Co G, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7750759	26
2	7750815	27
3	7750887	28
4	7750950	29
5	7750974	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *310 Vol.*

13

15

Mo.

Arthur Brown

Priv., Co. 4, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 25, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 12<sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 72<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth. Transferred from Co. 4 15th Mo. Inf. By S.O. 4th Mar. Dept dated Dec 23/64. Discharged at Victoria Texas with view to payment without returning to the State.

Book mark:

Mason

(211)

App'd.

APR. 14

7750974

1891

\* From Duplicate

19

15

Mo.

Arthur Brown

Sail, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Det, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Detached as  
Clerk at Hd. Qrs. 2 Div. Ct  
Det of Texas accordance  
with G.O. No. 465 by  
order of Gen. Conrad.

Book mark:

Wadson

(116)

Copyright

13

15

Mo.

Arthur Brown  
Sergeant, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached as Clerk at  
Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig. 2nd Div. June  
15, 1865 by order of Br. Brig.  
Gen. Condit, Comdg 2nd Brig.

Book mark: 3

Masson

(308)

Approved

15 Mo.

Arthur Brown  
Rank....., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Detached as  
Clerk at Hd. Qrs. 3<sup>d</sup> Brig 2<sup>d</sup> Div.  
June 24/65 by order of  
Brig. Gen. Conrad.

Book mark:

Wasson

(258)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Arthur Benson

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recd. & transferred  
from Co. G 3 Mo. to Co. G  
15 Mo. in accordance  
with special order no  
4611 from department Dec  
23/64

Book mark: :

Arthur Benson

(258)

Copyist

*Brown Arthur*

*Bt.*, Co. *G*, ..... 15<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Brown Arthur  
L

Head Quartermaster General's Office  
Camp Brown, Texas Sept 10 1868

Private

Private (Quartermaster's Office) 10

For the 10th Regt is hereby ordered from quarters  
in the Head Quartermaster's Office with regard to his  
regimental headquarters.

By Order  
of the Quartermaster General

11-10-68  
J. H. Brown, Jr.

11-10-68  
J. H. Brown, Jr.

288  
*Brown Henry*

Co. *D*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant.* | *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant.*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7744967	2
2	7745026	3
3	7745088	4
4	7745146	5
5	7745204	6
6	7745260	7
7	7739519	8
8	7746349	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
13		14
15		16
17		18
19		20
21		22
23		24
25		26
27		28
29		30
31		32
33		34
35		36
37		38
39		40

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

73 15 Mo.

Henry Brown

1st Sgt. Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 28 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Entered for service as a  
Sergeant appointed 10th Sept Jan  
25 62. Discharged at Council Bluffs  
May 29. 62

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Jacobson

B

15

Mo.

Henry Brown

1st Sgt, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

### List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated Sep. Schaffner Penn Mar 29, 1863.

### DESERTED.

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Last heard from -  
June 18. 63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(3514)

Henry

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Henry Brown  
1st Sgt, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted near  
Corinth Miss June 1/62

Book mark:

Fuller

(358)

Copyright

*B*

15

Mo.

*Henry Brown*

*1st Sgt.* Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. Y Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

*Morgan*

Copied

B

15

Mo.

Henry Brown

sergt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st sergt  
of Co. D Jan. 2 1/2 62.

\* Name appears in present  
column on roll.

Book mark:

Morgan

(838)

Copied

B

15

Mo.

Henry Brown

surgt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book marks

(258)

Morgan

Appd.

B

15

Mo.

Henry Brown

Sergeant, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent

present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(826)

Morgan

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Henry Brown

2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(116)

Morgan

Organ

289  
Brucke. Ernst

Co F, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7747886	28
2	7747955	27
3	7748039	26
4	7748116	25
5	7748194	24
6	7748318	23
7	7739534	22
8	7749067	21
9	7749108	20
10	7749174	19
11	7749220	18
12	7749278	17
13	7749334	16
14	7749385	15
15	7749435	14
16	7749448	13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4

Book Mark:

See also

*John*, Co. *15*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *March 10, 1865*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *John*, 186 *5*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *March 10, 1865*, 186 *5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a private in the 15th Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Book mark: *John*

APR. 13

7749448

#1681\*

*[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

15

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
....., Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

*Company Muster Roll  
for the month of  
January 1862  
James M. Smith  
present  
stoppage \$100  
due Gov't \$100  
Book mark:.....*

Book mark:.....

APR. 13

7749435

1891

Received of the  
Genl. of the 2nd  
Regt. of the 1st  
Div. of the 1st  
Inf. Div. of the  
Army of the  
United States  
the sum of \$100.00  
for the purchase of  
a horse of the  
Genl. of the 2nd  
Regt. of the 1st  
Div. of the 1st  
Inf. Div. of the  
Army of the  
United States  
P. K. Sheridan  
Apr 13th

12

15

Mo.

*Chas. Breake*  
*John*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Has been paid  
for pay and  
allowances for  
services rendered  
to the Government  
and for the  
expenses of his  
family and  
traveling expenses  
and for the  
expenses of his  
family and  
traveling expenses*

Book mark

APR. 13

7749385

1991a

at 2 P.M. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec. since  
Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1904 to No. 249  
Head Rm 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec. 2  
Dir. to A.C. dated  
Chattanooga Sept. 21<sup>st</sup> 1904

Mo.

*C. F. 15*  
*Ernst Breake*  
*Pvt. F. 15* Reg't Missouri *Dy.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 1 June 186*

Present or absent:

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for May 1 June 1862. and to pay it all  
pay allowance due  
from Jan 23. 62  
to Nov 23. 63 Pay due  
from Nov 23. 63  
Detached to 24th Reg't  
Dec. Jan 27. 65 Nov 7th.*

Book mark:.....

(365)

*G. C. C. C.*  
*C. C. C.*

73

15

Mo.

Ernst Brucke

Sgt

Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/64 to Sept. 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from  
detachment. Since  
to forfeit all pay from  
June 30/63 to Oct. 30/63.  
Make his time good  
\$30 stop. for apprehen-  
sion.

Book mark:

(186)

Lowry

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Ernst Brucke

Put

, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Dismissed by desertion.

Book mark:

Rose

(165)

Copy.

B

15

Mo.

Ernest Brueckner

Priv., Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from

Desertion.

Sentenced to forfeit  
all pay from June 9 for  
to Nov 26/63 & make his  
time good.

SB 3000 to be stopped  
for apprehension.

Book mark:

Rosen

(156)

Copyist.

B 15 Mo.  
+  
Ernest Brucke  
Cpl., Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Returned from*

*operation*

Book mark: .....

(155)

*Brucke*  
Coyt.

B

15

Mo.

Ernest F. Brock

Pvt

, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Returned from  
discretion. In confinement  
\$30<sup>00</sup> to be stopped for  
apprehension

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(355)

Copyist

B | 15 | Mo.

Ernst Brück  
Pri., Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
Chas. Schaefer Penn. Mar 29 1863.

**DESERTED.**

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Last heard from June  
8. 62.  
Said to be at Chicago Ill.

Book mark: .....

(2516)

Avery

Approved.

13

15

Mo.

Ernst V. Bucke

Pt

Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted near Corinth.

Miss June 8, 1862.

Roll for July & Aug 64  
day on which name  
appears. E. A.

Book mark:

For & A. C.

12

15

Mo.

*James B. Miller*

*James B. Miller*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(854)

*James B. Miller*  
Copyist

B

15

Mo.

*Ernest B. Moore*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(156)

*Sturges*  
Copied

13

15

Mo.

Ernst Buche

Priv., Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

Steward

Copies

13

15

Mo.

Ernest Bucke

Priv

, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(358)

Steward

Copyist

13

15

Mo.

Egmont Brucke

Pat., Co. F., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo. Aug 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date Aug 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 16, 1861.

Where U.S. Arsenal St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attorney

(186)

Copy

*Brunche Ernst*

*Regt. Co. F,*

*15 Regt*

*Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. B. C.
Duty	Transportation

Bucke Erush

" 7"

Headquarters 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 4<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup>  
Chattanooga Oct 20<sup>th</sup> 1861.

General Order No 22

VI Before General Court Martial which convened at  
the Headquarters 2<sup>d</sup> Div. of this Division pursuant to special order  
No 22<sup>nd</sup> per & from these Headquarters dated Sept 28<sup>th</sup> 61 was arraigned  
and tried Private First Grade of Comp F 15<sup>th</sup> Me V T Inf

Charge: Desertion

Findings: Guilty

and the Court is therefore sentenced him private first grade  
of Comp F 15<sup>th</sup> Me V T Inf

To forfeit all pay and allowances from June 30<sup>th</sup> 1861  
to December 31<sup>st</sup> 1863 and to be held to service for such time  
as shall with the time he served prior to his desertion amounting  
to the full term of his enlistment.

VII The proceedings findings and sentence of the Court  
in the case of Private First Grade of Comp F 15<sup>th</sup> Me V T Inf  
are approved and confirmed and will be carried into effect  
by the proper officers.

290  
Brucke Ernst

Co. H, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Brucke Ernst
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Back Mark

See also

29  
Brucki Gust

Co. F, 15 Missouri Inf.

Gways Gways  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Back Mark

See also

Brucke 292-  
Brucke

Co H, 15 Missouri Inf.

Brucke Brucke

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Brucke	Brucke
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

See also

See also

293  
Quins. Adrian W.

Co F, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7737970	25
2	7737991	26
3	7738005	27
4	7748904	28
5	7748982	29
6	7749038	30
7	7749091	31
8	7749158	32
9	7749201	33
10	7749257	34
11	7749315	35
12	7749373	36
13	7749423	37
14	7749447	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

15

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *3* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*October 1st, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1st, 1864*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Nov 1st, 1864*, 186*4*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12 15 | Mo.

Charles Brown

Sgt., Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On duty at  
Fort Harrison, Ind.  
since July 15th  
order of H. C. Tamm  
Commissioner  
Present

Book mark : .....

15

Mo.

*Robert D. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1. Not taken*

*at Fort D. S. Smith*

*at Fort D. S. Smith*

*at Fort D. S. Smith*

*at Fort D. S. Smith*

Book-mark: *1*

15

15

Mo.

*Adrian B. Smith*

*Sgt.*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

B

15

Mo.

Adrian Bruns  
Priv

Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/64 to Oct 31, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Recruit.

\$ 3.25 to be stopped  
for transportation.

Book mark:

Hood

B

15

Mo.

Adrian Brown

Cpl

, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Non-Vol.

Book mark:

Rose

(358)

Copy

B

15

Mo.

Adrian Brown

....., Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 4th Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to 1st Reg't  
"M" 1st Ill.

Book mark:

(168)

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Adrian Bruins

Pvt

, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep't 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached to Battery M 1st Ill.

Book mark:

(168)

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Adrian Bonino

Out

, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 7 Aug

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detached to the  
Battery M. 1st Illinois

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(358)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Adrian Bruins  
Pvt, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Detached to the  
Battery M 1<sup>st</sup> Illinois  
Light Artillery

Book mark:

S. M. Williams

(258)

Clipped

*L*

15

Mo.

*Adrian Bruns*

*Pat*

, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Dec 3/63 to Apr 30, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. M. Williams*

(114)

Copyright

B | 137 | Mo.

*Adrian H. Burns*

Appears with rank of *Plt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *13* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, Sept 13, 1864.*

Where born *Franklin, Mo.*

Age *2* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 11, 1864*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 21, 1864*.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Regt and Co. 13th Mo. Inf.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

13

Mo.

Adrian W. Brien

Appears with rank of Priv on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the 15 Reg't, Missouri Inf. Roll datedSt. Louis, Mo., Apr. 12, 1864.Where born Greening, Holland.Age 35 y'rs; occupation Doctor.When enlisted March, 1864.Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Blue; hair LightComplexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.When mustered in March, 1864.Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100Where credited Cong. Dist. 3 Ward, St. Louis, Mo.Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entire roll forwarded  
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Hardman

61 15

Mo.

*William H. Baines*

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *15* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Mar 22*, 1864.

Where born *Franklin 7-Miss.*

Age *35* y'rs; occupation *Doctor*

When enlisted *Mar. 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 4* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *Admitted by St. Louis, 1st Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hardman*

*Brown Adrian W*

, Co. *F*, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Mod. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adrian W. Bruins <sup>dealing</sup>  
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
 Do Declare, That I am thirty five years and seven months  
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo  
 the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:  
Capt Saml Rixinger Adrian W. Bruins

15 Mo. Inf.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Adrian W. Bruins  
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

March 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864.

By Capt Saml Rixinger  
15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Inf

second enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
as Hospital Steward

ninth Regt of Wisconsin Inf

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  .

8<sup>th</sup> Va. Inf.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Adrian W. Bruins Do CERTIFY, That I am  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Sent Louis Mo*

I, *Adrian W. Baines* born in *Germany*  
in the State of *Holland* aged *Twenty five* years,  
and by occupation a *Doctor* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty second* day of *March* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Adrian W. Baines* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sent Louis Mo*  
this *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *March* 1864.

Before

*C. Steelman*  
*Capt & Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julian Bates*  
*Surgeon B. A. Enrollt*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Dist. Mo.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *A. W. Baines*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *fine* feet  
*light* inches high.

*Samuel Redinger Capt*  
*11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *F*, *15<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *22* day of *March*, 1864, at *Sent Louis Mo*

*Adrian W. Baines*  
*Accepted for service by 1<sup>st</sup> Mo*  
*C. Steelman*

294  
Brown, Adrian W.

Co F, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Back Matter

See also

295  
Brunkhorst, Conrad

Co. I, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7752615	"
2	7752694	"
3	7752773	"
4	7752843	"
5	7752910	"
6	7752977	"
7	7753041	"
8	7753107	"
9	7753171	"
10	7753236	"
11	7753297	"
12	7753359	"
13	7753422	"
14	7753481	"
15	7753540	"
16	7753598	"
17	7753653	"
18	7753732	"
19	7753783	"
20	7753858	"
21	7754231	"
22	7739121	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

B

15

Mo.

Conrad Brunkhorst

Capt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sep. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep. 21, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1863; drawn since \$19<sup>94</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Expiration of  
term of service.

Book mark:

(348)

Talcomer

Oppert.

G

15

Mo.

Conrad Frankhous  
Priv, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 5 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered the service  
as set forth, mustered  
out at Atlanta, Ga  
Sept 22, 64 expiration of  
term of service.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

B

15

Mo.

*Conrad Brunkhart*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 22<sup>nd</sup>  
at Atlanta Ga. Expiration of  
term of service.*

Book mark:

*Wm. B. Scott*

B

15

Mo.

Conrad Brunkhorst

Priv

, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Pioneer at <sup>Right</sup> Brigade  
Head qrs. Non Veteran.

\* So appear on Roll.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Scott

(1864)

Copyist.

43 | 15 | Mo.

Gonrad Brunkhorst  
Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Non Veteran  
Regtl Prisoner

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1864) Hammer \_\_\_\_\_

13

15

Mo.

Conrad Brunkhorst

Pvt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(148)

Examiner

Captain

13

15

Mo.

Conrad Brunkhorst  
Pvt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. + Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1865)

Hammel

Copyright.

13

15

Mo.

Conrad Brunkhorst  
Pvt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

Hammer

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Conrad Brunkhorst  
Priv, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

W. Weaver

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Conrad Brunkhorst  
Priv; Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wear

13

15

Mo.

Conrad Brunkhosh  
Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1863)

Weaver

Chapman

B

15

Mo.

Conrad Brunkhorst  
Priv, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Weaver

(ALD)

Copyright.

9

15

Mo.

Quintus Smith

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

Proctor

Captain

B

15

Mo.

Conrad Bruntz  
Art., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mr K. Lee, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(848)

Percher

Copyright.

3

15

No.

Captain Frank Smith  
(1st), Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

/ Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: in detached  
service guarding  
rights property at  
Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:

(665)

Frank Smith

Captain.

15

Mo.

3  
Gonsat (Franklin)

(27), Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1862, 1862Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 for           Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           Remarks:           Book mark:           

(1862)

Recher  
Coy. 1st

*B*

15

Mo.

*General Muster Roll*  
Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1862)

*Wm. S. Smith*

Apprentice

B

15

Mo.

Squad Brunkhorst  
Pl., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(1862)

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Genead Brunkhorst  
Pr., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(165)

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Conrad Brunkhorst  
Ort, Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herbitt

(167)

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

*Grand Bankhouse*  
*Port*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Sep 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wierbitt*

(666)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Conrad Brunkhorst

Grk., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 4, 1861.

Where Edwardsville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(266)

Copyright

296.  
Barnes, Adrian W.

Co. F, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Brunns. Caspar* 297

Co *D*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7752616	2 7754001
3 7752695	4 7754065
5 7752774	6 7754132
7 7752844	8 7754176
9 7752911	
10 7752978	
11 7753042	
12 7753108	
13 7753172	
14 7753237	
15 7753298	
16 7753360	
17 7753423	
18 7753488	
19 7753541	
20 7753599	
21 7753654	
22 7738923	
23 7738318	
24 7753698	
25 7753713	
26 7753764	
27 7753813	
28 7753892	
29 7753938	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

3

15

Mo.

Casper, James

Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, B.C., Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....6<sup>14</sup>.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....6.....100

Bounty paid \$ 210<sup>100</sup>; due \$ 190<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Originally entered  
the service as Private  
at St. Louis, Mo., Apr 22/61  
re-enlisted as Private  
as per letter transmitted  
Co. J. (see 105 over)

Book mark:

(361)

Copied.

APR. 14

7754176

1891

Stoppage for re-  
turned musket and  
accounts #6 - accord.  
to Gen C. No. 10 / 24 2.

3

15

Mo.

Caspar Bruns

Capt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted from  
Private to rank  
from July 1-1865

Book mark:

(345)

Bruns

Copied.

13

15

Mo.

Casper Bruno

Capt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted from  
private to sergeant  
from July 1/65.

Book mark:

(868)

Tolson

(Signed)

3 | 15 | Mo.

Casper Evans  
Lieut., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Via June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(950)

Tolson  
Clerk

*B*

15

Mo.

*Casper Burns*

*Priv.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. L. Scott*

(150)

Copyright.

*Pt.*

**15**

**Mo.**

*Casper Brunner*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. H. S. Co.*

(863)

Copyright.

B | 15 | Mo.

Capt. Bruce  
Pr., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 150 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 150 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Bounty paid \$160.00  
4<sup>th</sup> installment due \$50.00

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(668)

Wm. C. Scott  
Copyist.

*B*

15

Mo.

*Caspar Bruns*

*Pr.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Company Cook*

Book mark:

*W. H. L.*

(965)

Copyright.

73

15

Mo.

Barbar Bruns

Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Hammer

Copyist.

431      15      |      Mo.

Gaspar Brinn<sup>+</sup>  
Pvt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: mustered out & discharged  
to date Dec. 31/63 by  
reason of re-enlisting as  
a veteran Vol.

& bonded by J. Miller Esq.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(666)

Hammel

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Capt. Brund  
Co., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn., Feb. 4, 1864.

When enlisted Capt., 1864.

When mustered in Feb., 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 35.00; due \$ 340.00

Company to which assigned Co.

Remarks: Dis. 31.

Book mark:

(2416)

Wm. H. H. H.

Capt.

B

15

Mo.

Casper Bruno  
Det Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 76

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Exchanged

By virtue of enlistment  
at Det. Co.

Book mark:

House

73

15

Mo.

Gaspar Bruno

Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 To Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Arrived

73

15

Mo.

Gaspar 73runs

Pvt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(865)

Nammur

Copyright

73 | 15 | Mo.

Leopold Brunns

Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Attached to Provost  
Guard 1st Brig by order  
of Col. Sherman

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1864)

Hammer

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Casper Brune  
Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July-Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. V. I. a. v. e.

(365)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Casper Bruno  
Priv, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear

(1863)

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Caspar Brune

Priv, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Weaver

(368)

Copied

13

15

Mo.

Casper Bruce  
Priv. Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear

(180)

Copyed.

3

15

Mo.

*Charles James*

*Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 24*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(965)

*Exhibit*

Copyright

15

Mo.

*Charles - Bruce*  
 Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 17-1000, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(265)

**Copyright**

3

15

Mo.

*Casper - Evans*

*Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(968)

*Beck*

Copyright.

2 15 Mo.

Walter Brown  
Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

W. A. R. Co. 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 | 15 | Mo.

*Charles J. Green*

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1862)

*Repton*

Copyright.

13

15

Mo.

*Gaspar Bruns*  
*Pvt*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*West*

Copied

B

15

Mo.

*Caspar Bruns*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

*Resbitt*

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Casper Burns

Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

M. A. H.

Copyright

Mo.

CHAMBERLAIN, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

Herbitt

85

**Copyied**

15 | Mo.

Casper Burns

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1861.

Where Alton

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bruno Casper*

, Co. *I*, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 113

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, July 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Casper Brun

Rank, Private

Where gone, Indalac, Wis

Length of Furlough, 30 days

# VETERAN VOLUNTEERS

N<sup>o</sup> 4  
Casper Bruns

Re-enlisted at

Blanes Cross Road C. Tenn

January first 1864  
By

12th N. D. Randall C. H.  
13th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Rec. Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (I)

13th Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.

Discharged December 31st 1863

We Solemnly Swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named

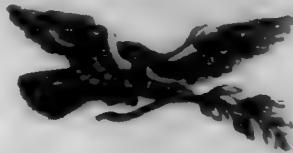
person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in the only person mustered or entitled to be mustered to fill the vacance to which assigned.

Date:

Station:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Pondulas

I, *Caspar Bruno* ....., born in *Dreijenberg*, in the State of *Prussia* ....., aged *thirty-one* years, and by occupation *Soldier*.. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *January*.....1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *Caspar Bruno* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Manassas Road* this *first* day of *January* 1864 } *Caspar Bruno*

Before *Nicholas D. Randall* 1st & 3rd Recruit. Officer, 15th Reg. Mo. Vol. Inf. I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. C. Hopper*  
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Caspar Bruno* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *ruddy* complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

*Nicholas D. Randall* - 1st  
15th Reg. of *Missouri* Volunteers, Inf.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company *D*, 15th Reg. of *Inf.* *Missouri* Volunteers on the *4th* day of *February* 1864, at *Manassas Road, Va.*

*Capt. J. M. Whitcomb*  
2nd Div. 4th Corps

15 Mo. Inf.  
VETERAN VOLUNTEERS.

No. 4.  
Casper Bruns

Re-enlisted at

Blaine Cross Road C. Tenn

January first 1864

By

12th V. T. Randal Co. K.

15th

Regiment of

Recr. Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)

15th

Reg't of

15th V. T. Inf.

Discharged, December 31 1864

I Certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the

whose name

borne on

this Roll, and have accepted

into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the

war, unless sooner discharged, from the

and that taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

Date:

Station:

Just Commissioner of War.

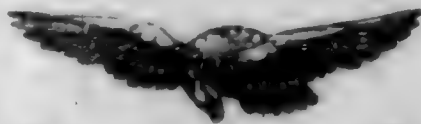
# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Franklin*



I, *Caspar Bruno*, born in *Darbyburg* in the State of *Prussia*, aged *thirty one* years, and by occupation a *Soldier* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Caspar Bruno*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.* this *first* day of *January* 1864, before *Nicholas Randall* 1st. District Officer, 15 Reg. Mo. Vol. Inf.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Hughes*  
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Caspar Bruno* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *ruddy* complexion, is *five feet six* inches high.

*Nicholas Randall*  
1st. District Officer, 15 Reg. Mo. Vol. Inf.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered in to service of the United States, in Company *B*, 15th Reg. of *Missouri* Volunteers on the *4th* day of *February*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*Capt. J. B. Hughes*  
Mustering Officer.

298  
Pruns. Ludwig

Co F, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7747884	26
2	7747953	27
3	7748038	28
4	7748114	29
5	7748192	30
6	7748319	31
7	7739535	32
8	7749565	33
9	26P.402.959	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 26P.402.959.

See also Pruns. Lewis 41 Mo  
Inf

*15*

15

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
... Co. ... 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*October 10, 1864*, 186 .

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *... ..*  
*... ..*  
*... ..*

Book mark: .....

*B* | *15* | Mo.

*Ludwig Braun*  
*Pri*, Co. *F*, *15* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
*Lep. Schaefer Penn. Mar. 29, 1863.*

**DESERTED.**

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Remarks; *Last heard from.*  
*June 10, 64.*

Book mark: *R & P 402,959*

(2516)

*Avenp*

*Appnt.*

B

15

Mo.

Ludwig Bruns  
Pvt

, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Deserted from Camp  
Seven miles South of  
Pineville, Miss. June  
10, 1862.*

Book mark:

*(W & W)*

13

15

Mo.

*Luther B. Smith*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

*Smith*  
Copied

13

15

Mo.

*Frederic Bunn*  
*Det*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(158)

*Sturman*  
Clifford

B

15

Mo.

Ludwig Bruns  
Pvt., Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*Steward*  
Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Ludwig Burns  
Capt., Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Steward

Clipped

B

15

Mo.

*Lydenburg, Louis*

*Co. F*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis*  
*General No Aug 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

*Stewart*

Oppen

B. 1.5 | Mo.  
Ludwig Bruns  
Co. F, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. P. 402939

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 19, 1894

This man deserted June 10, 1862  
from this organization and enlisted Sept.

, 1864 under the name  
Louis Bruns  
in Co. K, 41 Reg't Mo. Inf.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

U. S. M.

299  
\* Prutchie, Carl

Co E, 15 Missouri Inf.

H<sup>1</sup> Corporal Prutchie

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7746372	2
2	7746422	3
3	7746504	4
4	7746646	5
5	7747789	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

B

15

Mo.

*Charles Brutschi*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Victoria Texas*, *Dec 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Entered service as set forth & discharged Jan 1862 for disability.*

Book mark: *Discharged Jan 1862*  
*Over*

*Brown an*

APR. 13

7747789

1891

Rolla, Mo. by reason of Ulcer  
on right leg. Vide D. & D. R.

*B.*

15

Mo.

*Carl Brutchie*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged by  
certificate of the Surgeon  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1862*

Book mark: *Discharged Jan. 15 1862 (over)*

*Bogan*

Copy

APR. 13

7746646

1891

Rolla Mo. by reason of  
ulcer on right leg. Vide  
D. & Q. R.

P

15

Mo.

Carl Brutsche

Serjeant

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

Bogan

(268)

Copyist

P

15

Mo.

Carl Brutchie

Corpl., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21/61 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bogan

(226)

Copyright

*B*

15

Mo.

*Carl Brutchie*

*4 Capt., Co. E*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., Sept. 21, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 21, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug. 11, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

*Began*

Copy

*Buttschi Charles*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 15<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>1</i> .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation <i>1</i> .....

U. S. ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 3239

~~Rolla~~ *Rolla* Jan'y 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

For Charles Brulski

From Rolla Mo

To St Louis Mo

On acc't Discharge

15<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo vol.

B. 3. 3. 82 R13

Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of 34

Charles Brutschi  
a Private Co. F  
15<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo. Inf.

Approved Jan 15

A. J. Wright  
U.S. Med. Officer

6d Qrs Dept. of the mo.  
St Louis Mo 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

To be discharged  
By order of Maj Genl Halleck

S. M. Preston

Asst. Adj't Genl

~~Sup. of the Mo. Office~~  
Received (A. G. Office) Jan 15/02 186

Jan 15.

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. R. HALL

Entered as usual rolls

to the Headquarters of the  
Camp Halleck Jan 15  
helpfully submitted to a. g.  
dep of the Mo.

Wright  
Maj Genl Halleck

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Charles Brutischi*, Private of Captain *John*  
*W. Aldinger's* Company, [E], of the *15th* Regiment of United States  
Missouri, was enlisted by *Lieut. M. Gorden*, of  
the *15th* Regiment of *Missouri* Pol., at *St. Louis*, Mo.,  
on the *17th* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Schnefelden* in the State of *Prussia*, and is *forty four*  
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said *Charles Brutischi* had a sore leg by enlistment, but performed perfectly with it his duty as a soldier, during the time in the Arsenal and Camp Fremont at St. Louis. By the commencement of the last campaign, on the march from Jefferson City to Springfield, and back from that place to Rolla, he was incapable to perform his duty by reason of his sore leg, which could not stand the marches and labors of a soldier in a time of war.

STATION: *Camp Halleck near Rolla*

DATE: *4th January 1862*

*M. Gorden, 1st Lieutenant*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles Brutischi*  
Captain *W. Aldinger's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 240, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) a *large ulcer on his right*  
*leg (ulcus varicosum)*, with which he was affected during the whole campaign,  
was left in the Hospital at *Jefferson City*, returned to the regiment, without being  
entirely cured, should never have been enlisted.

*J. W. Keizer,*  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Fifteenth* day of *January*, 1862, at *Rolla Missouri*

*W. Aldinger, Major*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Brutsche<sup>309</sup> Charles

Co B, 15 Missouri Inf.

Corporal Privates

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Back Mark:

See also

301  
Fritzsche Carl

Co E, 15 Missouri Inf.

Barabas Orman

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Back View:

See also

x Bryant George 307

Co G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738088	25
2	7738096	27
3	7738273	28
4	7750839	29
5	7739369	30
6	7739420	31
7	7751080	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

13

15

Mo.

George Bryant

Paris, Co. 4, 15 Reg Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as a  
Substitute for S H Goldman  
5th Det 11th. Deserted at Cairo  
Ill. June 19/65

Book mark:

Wasson

(261)

Copied.

George Bryant  
Pt. Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Near New Orleans, La June 30 1865.

Deserted:

When June 18, 1865

Where Cairo, Ill

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 1 Jim Oling  
1 Bayonet.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. M. Sayre  
Capt.

B

15

Mo.

George Bryant  
Priv. Co., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Near New Orleans, June 3d 1865.

**Deserted:**

When

June 18, 1865.

Where

Cairo, Ill.

**Arrested:**

When

....., 186 .

Where

.....

**Remarks:**

1 Yr. Burglary  
Bayne

**Book mark:**

(331)

M. Bayne

Copied.

13

15

Mo.

George Bryant

Cair, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Presented at Cair, Ill.  
June 18/65

Book mark:

Wasson

(166)

Copy

B 15 Mo

Geo Bryant

Appears with rank of *Ct* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded \***

for the 15 Reg't Mo Infy. Roll dated

*Gen. Draft Sunday for Mo April 5, 1865.*

Where born *Mo*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 14*, 1865.

Where enlisted *Jeff City, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1 year*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 1 1/4 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Jeff City, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub. for Zalmon H. Golden 5th Dist Miller Co. Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*Manning*

(140c)

Copyright

*G* *15* *Mo.*

*Bryant, George*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded**

for the *15* Reg't Missouri *Inf. Vol.* Roll dated  
*Jefferson City Mo, April 13*, 1865.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

**Drafted and mustered in:**

When *April 11*, 1865.

Where *Jefferson City Mo*

Period *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 1 1/2 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for Belton Co*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*  
(340) *Copy*

APR 11

7738096

1891

No. Golden Miller Leo. 5' Out  
Mo.

G 15 Mo.

Bryant, George  
Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Inf'y. Roll dated  
Jefferson City Mo. Sept 15, 1865.

Where born Missouri

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When April 11, 1865.

Where Jefferson City Mo.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Balman

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

APR. 11

7738088

1891

No. Golden Miller Co 5' Dist  
Mo

303  
Bryant George

Co E, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Bryant George
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 304  
*Pincher Sebastian*

Co *B.*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7741514	2	
2	7741601	3	
3	7741777	4	
4	7741691	5	
5	7741915	6	
6	7743231	7	
7	<i>Reg-1015-1866</i>	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark: *Reg-1015-1866*

See also

9 15 Mo.  
Sebastian Burtis  
Co. B, 15 Reg't Mo. Infy.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Reg - 1015 - 1866.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

Jan. 31, 1867.

Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate  
of Disability, Apr 22 1862.

Discharge on file.

73

15

Mo.

Lebaction Bucher  
 Put, Co. E., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
 Victoria, Texas, Dec 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered the service at  
 Fort. Pickens 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
 Discharged on medical certificate  
 of disability April 2, 1862 -  
 that the discharge of this man  
 is on file in this office. See: -

Book mark: Reg = 1615 = 06.

B

15

Mo.

Levinton Eaker

Pvt., Co. B, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: discharged April  
3<sup>rd</sup> 1862 for disability

Book mark: discharged April (m)

H. Washington

(858)

Copyright

APR 13

7741915

1891

22<sup>nd</sup> 1862. Vide D. & R.

6

15

Mo.

Sanction: *Sanction*

*Ch*, Co. B, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

*H. Schuyler*

Copy

B

15

Mo.

Sebastian Bucher

Pat

, Co. B, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hachington

Copyist.

6

15

Mo.

*Christian Scherer*

*Plt*, Co. B, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256)

*Washington*

*Copied*

B

15

Mo.

*Samuel Bucher*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 31, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug. 31, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Washington*

*Bucher Sebastian*

*Bt. Co. B.*, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2347  
R/r  
33

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Sebastian Pacher  
a Private Co. "13"  
13<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Missouri Vol.  
Dep. Sur. Gen. Office Apr 22  
Cor 1862  
Approved

J. A. Wright, M.D.  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
St. Louis, April 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1862  
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Approved  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

22 April  
on sample file

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Sebastian Bucher*, of Captain *John Weber's*  
 Company, [B], of the *15th*  
*Missouri* Regt., was enlisted by *Col. Poliat*, of  
 the *11th* Regt. of *Missouri* at *Saint Louis*  
 on the *sixteenth* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Switzerland* in the State of *Lucerne*, is *thirty three*  
 years of age, *five* feet *four* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Said Privt Sebastian Bucher was never fit for a Soldier, and*  
*therefore has always been used in the Kitchen to carry Wood*  
*and Water*

STATION:

*Camp Hoffman near Keokuk Mo*

DATE:

*April the 12 1862*

*John Weber Capt*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sebastian Bucher* of  
 Captain *Weber's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *general bodily and*  
*intellectual disability.*

*Dr. Wm. Stiggen,*  
 Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*Twenty second* day of

*April*

1862, at

*Keokuk Mo*

*Col. J. Poliat, comd'g 15th Reg Mo*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Highland* County—*Madison* State—*Illinois*  
 [DUPLICATE.]

305

Buehle Henry

Co K, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Buehle Henry
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

306  
*Buchanan Henry*

Co E, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7749591	25
2	7749654	26
3	7749720	27
4	7749785	28
5	7749850	29
6	7749914	30
7	7749975	31
8	7751031	32
9	5600-2-1889.	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark. *5600 a sq.*

See also *C*

B 15 Mo.

Henry Buchlein  
Det. Co. G. 15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Infy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5600 A. 1889.

War Department,  
R. & P. Div.  
~~Adjutant General's Office,~~

Washington. Aug. 5, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

13

15

Mo.

Henry Buchlein  
 Co. 12, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as  
 set forth Discharged for Disa-  
 bility July 31/62 By Order of  
 Maj. Gen. Halleck.

Book mark: Du 5600-2-also (G.E.B.) 89.

Wasson

B.

15

Mo.

Henry Buchlein  
Sgt., Co. G, '15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent sick at Hospital  
at Rolla Mo Jan 28/62

Book mar: Disch'd July 31/62  
vide W & B R.

Reuter

3.

15

Mo.

Henry Büchler

Ser., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at the Hospital at Rolla Jan 28 1862.

Book mark:

Reuter

(186)

Copy

B.

15

Mo.

Henry Büchlein,  
Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March, & April, 1862

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at the  
Hospital at Rolla, Mo.,  
Jan, 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(355)

J. M. Brown  
Capt.

B.

15

Mo.

Henry Buchlein,  
Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862

Present or absent. - Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at  
Rolla, Mo., Jan. 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(368)

J. W. Brown

B.

15

Mo.

Henry Büchlein,

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7. Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

J. M. Brown

Copyright

B.

15

Mo.

Henry Büchlein.

Pvt.

, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 21 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

— Present —

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

J. M. Brown

B.

15

Mo.

Henry Buchlein,

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf. (Swiss Rifles.)

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Sept. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 13<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Served three months  
in the 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

Enrolled on 11<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1861.

Book mark: 5600. A. A.S.O (V.E.B.) 1889

(356)

J. W. Brown

Cop. genl.

*Buchlein Henry*

*Reg't Co. G, 15 Mo. Inf.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2078

*P. H. L.*

32

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

*Henry Bucklin*  
a. *1st Co. G.*

*15th Reg't of Mo. Vol. Inf.*  
*Quar. Master*  
*July 31*  
*Sept 20/62*

*Approved*  
*Wm. S. Miles*  
*Brig. Gen.*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

*St. Louis, July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

COMPALED WITH  
AND RECORDED BY  
S. M. HUSTON

*S. M. Huston*

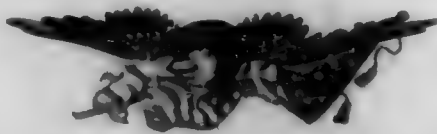
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

*July 31*  
*Ent. at 11 A.M. 1862*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Henry Buchlein* private of Captain *George Berg* Company, [ *g* ], of the *15th* Regiment of United States was enlisted by *Capt George Berg* of the *15th* Regiment of *Mo* at *St Louis Mo* on the *first* day of *August* *1861*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Elfingen* in the State of *Switzerland*, is *Twenty seven* years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *fair* complexion, *dark brown* eyes, *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*While under my command he had the fever and ague for 14 days in September & from that time to January he done his duty he was taken sick again about the middle of January and sent to the Hospital at Rolla Mo.*

STATION: *Rolla Mo*  
DATE: *June 15th 1862*

*George Berg* Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry Buchlein* of Captain *Geo Berg's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Tuberculosis, has been sick five months disability existed when enlisted and is total*  
*Wm H. Keister*  
Dist Surgeon

Discharged this *first* day of *July* *1862*, at *St Louis Mo*  
By order of *Col. Merrill*  
Military Commander of *St. Louis*.  
Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State— *Geo H. Houston*  
[DUPLICATES.] *Capt & adjt*

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

*Harry Buckle*  
Private of Company *G*

*15* Regiment of *Missouri*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged July 2/61.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Henry B. Bucklin*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *G* Regiment: *15*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Massachusetts*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

✓ 307  
Buchler John

Co. G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7749592	2
2	7749655	3
3	7749721	4
4	7749786	5
5	7749851	6
6	7749915	7
7	7749976	8
8	7750033	9
9	7750085	10
10	7750139	11
11	7750189	12
12	7750243	13
13	7750292	14
14	7750341	15
15	7750388	16
16	7750433	17
17	7738913	18
18	7738296	19
19	7750520	20
20	7750479	21
21	7750536	22
22	7750624	23
23	7751074	24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

16

15

Mo.

John Buchlein

Cin., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Originally entered the ser-  
vice a private at St. Louis Mo.  
Aug 1861, reenlisted as a private  
as 1st co. Died in Hosp.  
at Nashville Tenn Aug 9 for  
of wounds received in action  
Book mark: Died in Hospital at [over]  
[over]

(21)

Mason

Copper.

APR. 14

7751074

1891

Kenasaw Mountain, Ga.

\*Nashville, Tenn. Aug. 7/04  
of wounds received in action  
Kenasaw Mountain, Ga.

Vide D. & D. R.

B

15

Mo.

John Buckleir

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Nashville  
August 7/64 of wounds  
rec'd in action Aug  
6, 1864.

Book mark:

E. W. Allen

(268)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

John - Bucklin

Pl.

, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Went on duty in

2nd Field Hospital and

was - "mustered in"

21st

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

Hayden

Captain

3

15

Mo.

John Buchanan

....., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1<sup>st</sup> to Sept 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(866)

H. H. Hager

Copyright

13

15

Mo.

*John B. ...*  
..., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st to April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Discharged & Rec'd in ...*  
*...*

Book mark: .....

(1864)

*Hayden*

Copyright

*C*

15

Mo.

*John J. Sullivan*  
*Co. 4*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn. June 1st*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *Oct 1st*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *35* 100; due \$ *35* 100

Company to which assigned *G*

Remarks: *See 3*

Book mark:

(8416)

*John J. Sullivan*  
*C*

Copyright.

K

15

Mo.

John Buening

Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 4., 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31., 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31., 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

By virtue of endorsement  
at int. col.

Book mark:

Howe

B

15

Mo.

*John B. B. B. B.*

*Pl.*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* & *Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hayden*

B | 15 | Mo.

Chas. B. Smith  
Pr., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 1861, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Supper 100

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3

15

Mo.

*John Luchter*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chick*

(200)

Copy

B

15

Mo.

John Buckleim

Pri., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported sick July*  
*from Hospital at Springfield*  
*and June 1863*

Book mark:

*E. A. Buckleim*

(126)

Copyright

8

15

Mo.

*John Buchlein*  
*Pri*

, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp at*  
*Huntsboro Tenn Apr*  
*28/63.*

Book made:

*E. H. Morse*

(258)

Copyright

78

15

Mo.

*John Buchanan*

*Pri*, Co. *E*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. H. Mayer*

(559)

Copyist.

B.

15

Mo.

John Buchlein

Nov

, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mar:

Reuter

(222)

Captain

B

15

Mo.

John Buchlein

Butler, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Butler

(200)

Copyright

B.

15

Mo.

John Bucklin

Sgt.

Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(110)

Copy

B.

15

Mo.

John Buchlein

Det.

Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rector

(264)

Copy

B. 15 Mo.

John Buchlein  
Pvt., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buchlein

B.

15

Mo.

John Büchlein,  
Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1862

Present or absent — Absent —

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at the  
Hospital at Rolla, Mo.,  
Jan. 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(258)

J. W. Brown  
Clerk

B.

15

Mo.

John Buchlein,  
Pvt., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at  
Rolla, Mo., Jan. 28, 1862.

Book mark:

(150)

J. M. Brown

13.

15

Mo.

John Büchlein,

Privt.

, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

(166)

J. M. Brown

B.

15

Mo.

*John Büchlein,*  
*Pvt-*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 21 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(866)

*J M Brown*  
Copied



Buehlein, John

Reg't, Co. G

15 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

7 ~~5~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Receipt for effect of  
Re-shatter sent 2<sup>d</sup> Dec  
27. 1863.

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*John Bushlin Smith*  
15<sup>th</sup> Regt of Me Vols Infy

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Dead Aug<sup>1st</sup> 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents shall be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, other than the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 20 1865

APPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUG 1864

I certify, on honor, that John Bucklin Private of  
Captain Wm Miller's Company (2d) of the 15 Regiment of Infantry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Efingen, State  
of Switzerland, aged 37 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Soldier, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Chambers Road Town, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Katawissa Town, on the fourth day  
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,

1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in The Field to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of 7th day of August 1864 when  
he died in the Hospital Nashville Tenn of wounds recd  
in action

The said John Bucklin was last paid by Paymaster  
My Money to include the 31st day of January, 1864 and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for

**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**

amounting to Nine Ten & 19/100 dollars, since the first day of January,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
50 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. he is a Veteran Vol entitled  
to 400 BOUNTY. Total

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Decatur Ala, this 6th day  
of March, 1865.

John H. Drake  
1st Lieut Comd'g Co. 15 Mo

Report of the effect of  
the late

John Buchlein

P. G. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. 10.

1

Report of the proceeds of the effects of *John Bucklin*  
 late of Company *G*, *15<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Vol Inf.*  
 who died in Hospital No. *8*, Nashville, Tenn., on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day  
 of *August*, 186*4*, and which have been disposed of by Post Council  
 of Administration.

NO.	ARTICLES.	Dolla.	Cts.	NO.	ARTICLES.	Dolla.	Cts.	REMARKS.
	Hats, .....				Great Coats, .....			
<i>1</i>	Caps, ..... <i>worthless</i>				Boots, pairs of, .....			
	Blouses, .....				Wool Blankets, .....			
	Trowsers, pairs of, .....			<i>1</i>	Rubber " .....			<i>worthless</i>
	Drawers, " " .....				Shelter Tents, .....			
	Shoes, " " .....			<i>1</i>	Knapsacks, .....			
	Stockings, " " .....			<i>1</i>	Canteens, .....			<i>worthless</i>
	Shirts, .....			<i>1</i>	Haversacks, .....			
	Uniform Coats, .....				Watches, .....			
	" Jackets, .....				U. S. Currency, .....			<i>2 Post-Monies</i> <i>1 Knife</i> <i>1 Pk. Sewing Machine</i>
	Vests, .....				Specie, .....			
					TOTAL, .....			

WE CERTIFY the above to be correct.

*C. H. Kering*  
*at the Post Office*

*[Signature]*  
 Col. and President Post Council of Administration.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Receipts for Effects  
signed by W. R. Chaffin  
Col & Pres. Post Co Admin  
Pr H H Patton 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 17<sup>th</sup> Apr 5  
& Post Treas. sent 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
Feb'y 27<sup>th</sup> 1865 -

Chaffin

NO. 2.

## RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred..... *John Bucklein*  
 Number and locality of the grave..... *Sent Home*  
 Hospital number of the deceased..... *4415*  
 Regiment, rank, and Company..... *Priv. C. "G" 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.*  
 Residence before enlistment.....  
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)..... *Married*  
 Cause of death..... *G. I. W. of left side of chest*  
 Age of the deceased..... *38 years*  
 Nativity.....  
 References and remarks..... *P.O. R. Wife* } *Mary Bucklein*  
 Date of death and burial..... *St Louis, Mo. Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

## INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....	<i>1</i>	Pairs flannel drawers.....		<i>Canteen</i> .....	<i>1</i>
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....		<i>Portmonies</i> .....	<i>2</i>
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....		<i>Combs</i> .....	<i>1</i>
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets..... <i>Green</i>	<i>1</i>		
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....	<i>1</i>		

MONEY. Specie..... \$  
 Notes..... \$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of *John Bucklein*  
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of *Robertson Dorrance*

at *U. S. A. Genl Hospital Bldg.* to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Station. *Nashville Tenn.*

Date. *Aug 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*R. H. Taylor*  
 Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

John Buckham  
d. 15 mo Sep

Death & Effects

Death Report

U. S. A. Gen Hospital No 8

Aug 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

Age 38 - Buchlein, John Priv. Co 15<sup>th</sup> Mo Lufz  
Munich - Diagnosis. C. S. H. of left side of chest -

Harassack 1 Gum Blanket 1

Canteen 1 Postmortem 2

Cap 1 Comb 1

Ward 5 P.O.A wife

Mary Buchlein

St. Louis

Mo

M. A. Keyes

B. Mo.

John Buchlein  
Priv. G. 15. Me.  
Aug. 7. 64.  
No. 8. Nashville Tenn. G. H.

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Deaths Ent.

NO. 1.  
RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.....	<i>John Bucklin</i>
Number and locality of the grave.....	
Hospital number of the deceased.....	
Regiment, rank, and Company.....	<i>Oris Co. "G" 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Infy.</i>
Residence before enlistment.....	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.) }	<i>Married.</i>
Cause of death,..... }	<i>G. I. W. of left side of chest.</i>
Age of the deceased, .....	<i>38 years.</i>
Nativity, .....	
References and remarks <i>J. C. P. W. P.</i> }	<i>Mary Bucklin</i>
Date of death and burial.....	<i>St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.</i>

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

*Warrant* (1)  
*Canton* (1)  
*Cape* (1)  
*Gun Powder* (1)  
*Portmouid* (2)  
*Cord* 1

1156

No.

14

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Feb 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name John Buchlein

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis, Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

# VETERAN VOLUNTEERS

No 4

*John Buchlein*

Re-enlisted at

*Blinn Bros Roubidoux*

*January first* 1864

*N. D. Randall 1st Lieut*  
*fifteenth*... Regiment of *Missouri Vols*

*Second*... enlistment; last served in Company (G)

*15th*... Reg't of *Missouri Vols*

Discharged *December*... 1863

We Solemnly Swear, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named

person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name

mustered to fill the vacancy to which

assigned.

the only person mustered or entitled

State:

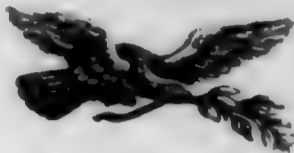
Station:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Saint Louis County*

I, *John Bruchlein*, born in *Alargau*, in the State of *Switzerland*, aged *thirtyfour* years, and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Bruchlein* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Blaine City Roads Ferry* this *first* day of *January* 1864, *John Bruchlein*

Before *Nicholas Randall* *15th Regt of Missouri Volunteers*  
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have minutely examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and find in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Cheffre*  
*Asst Surgeon*  
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John Bruchlein* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet *Seven* inches high

*Nicholas Randall* *15th Regt of Missouri Volunteers*

*15th* Recruit of *Missouri* Volunteers  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *15th* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers on the *first* day of *January* 1864, at *Blaine City Roads Ferry*

*Asst Surgeon*  
*John B. Cheffre*  
*15th Regt of Missouri Volunteers*  
*2nd Div 4th A.C.*

+ 308  
Buchler Alexander

Co. I, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7753939	2
2	7754052	3
3	7754068	4
4	7739436	5
5	7754101	6
6	7739478	7
7	7754135	8
8	7754180	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 1210 Inf.

Alexander, Andrew  
Lieut., Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Is., Dec 25, 1865

Muster-out to date Dec 29, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....6.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 7 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 2 5 100; due \$ 1 9 100

Remarks: *Personally interviewed  
the driver & driver's  
Mrs. Aug. 22. in the  
12 Mrs. P. T. initiated  
as at North. Same  
served in 2nd. 2nd  
over*

**Book mark :** .....

(881)

Copyright

APR. 14

7754180

1891

464 U. S. Dec. 23, 67;  
Absent without authority  
34 days; restored to  
duty without trial,  
but with loss of eli-  
pay and allowances  
for the period of his  
absence amounting  
to \$23.75 in Special  
Order 150. 20 Dec. C. D.  
Texas, Aug. 27/65. Stop-  
page for retained musket  
and accoutre \$6. by G. C.  
161 U. S. Stoppage for  
loss of ordnance stores  
\$1.2

3

15

Mo.

Alexander Tucker  
Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Stoppage for loss of  
Ordinance Stores  
\$1.02, Absent without  
authority 34 days,  
restored to duty without  
trial but with loss  
of all pay and allowances  
for the period of his  
absence amounting to  
(over)

Book mark:

(888)

Tolson

Copyd.

APR. 14

7754135

1891

\$23.75 by Spec. order  
No. 150-2 Dir. C. D.  
Texas August 27-  
1865

13

15

Mo.

Alexander Buchler  
 Pvt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Camp Irwin, Tex. July 31, 1865.*

**Deserted:**

When *June 15*, 1865.

Where *Nashville, Tenn.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned July 5.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261)

*W. H. Sayre*  
 Chaplain

B

15

Mo.

Alcianan Tucker

Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Present or absent as stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for           

Remarks: Returned from  
detachment to the  
regiment July 9-65  
at New Orleans

Book mark:           

(365)

Original

B

15

Mo.

Alex Buhler  
Prs, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *near New Orleans to June 30* 1865.

Deserted:

When

*June 15*, 1865

Where

*Nashville, Tenn.*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*W N Sayre*

Copyright.

3

15

Mo.

Alexander Tucker

Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks Stoppage for  
loss of - insurance  
stores \$1.00. Disent  
without authority,  
34 days, restored to  
duty without trial  
& is  
Teteran

x Term from roll

Book mark:

Shuman

B

15

Mo.

Alexander, Tucker  
Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted in  
Tusculum June 19th  
deduct from his  
pay 19<sup>th</sup> for loss  
of Ordnance stores

Book mark:

(863)

Tucker

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Alexander Buchler

Pol., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred from "C"

Mo. Spec. Order H.R. No.

464 Dec. 23, '64.

Veteran.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

(855)

Copied.

*Buehler, Alexander*  
*Co. I,* 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

*See Meunnam, Lt Col.*

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Alexander Buchler  
Pt. 9<sup>th</sup> 15 Mo. V. V.

4th, A. C.

FURLOUGH  
OR  
RESTORATION

See  
Lt. Col. Neumann  
Aug. 7/65

309  
Buchner, Rudolph

Co I, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	see Buchner Rudolph	4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	
51		52	
53		54	
55		56	
57		58	
59		60	
61		62	
63		64	
65		66	
67		68	
69		70	
71		72	
73		74	
75		76	
77		78	
79		80	
81		82	
83		84	
85		86	
87		88	
89		90	
91		92	
93		94	
95		96	
97		98	
99		100	

Book Mark:

See also

X <sup>310</sup>  
*Buechner. Rudolf*

Co *I*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7752621	
2	7752700	
3	7752779	
4	7752849	
5	7752916	
6	7752983	
7	7753047	
8	7753113	
9	7753176	
10	7753242	
11	7753303	
12	7753365	
13	7753428	
14	7753488	
15	7753580	
16	7754209	
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

*Rudolph F. Farnham*  
 Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Victoria, Tex. Dec. 3, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Entered in*

*service as it is in the*

*list at Chattanooga*

*Tenn. Oct. 3, 65 in*

*service as it is in the*

*list at Chattanooga*

Book mark: .....

APR. 14

7754209

1891\*

*Final statement  
forwarded.*

73

15

Mo.

Randolph Buechner  
Pvt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action  
at Chickamauga. Died  
Oct. 3/63

Book mark:

(166)

W. A. Summer

Capt.

B

15

Mo.

Rudolph Buchner

Priv, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear

(100)

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Rudolph Buchner

Private, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1867

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

(865)

Original.

B

15

Mo.

Rudolph Buchner

Priv, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. V. Craver

(1863)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Rudolph Buchner  
Priv, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Weaver

(250)

Copyright

15

Mo.

3  
*George S. Smith*  
Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*August City*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Proctor*

(865)

Copyright.

Mo.

....., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for W. H. H. H., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

(54)

**Copyright**

2.

15

Mo.

*Joseph Buckner*

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(866)

*Rehder*

Copied.

15

Mo.

*3*  
*Amos S. Beecher*

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(845)

*Amos S. Beecher*

Copyist.

2

15

Mo.

*Superior*

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(965)

*Robert*

Captain.

13

15

Mo.

Rudolph Buchner

Art., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Vernitt

(865)

Copyright.

13

15

Mo.

Rudolph Buchner

Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nickell

(866)

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Rudolph Buechner  
Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(345)

Copyright.

13

15

Mo.

*Rudolph Buchner*

*Co.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Oct 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Nesbitt*

13 | 15 | Mo.

Rudolph Buchner  
Ort, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where Edwardsville

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856)

Copied.

Nesbitt

*Buechner, Rudolph*  
*Pvt. Co. D*, 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*2* *Buckner*<sup>2</sup> (*Buckner*)

*Private* Company *I*

*15* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Chickamauga*

*September 19-20-1863*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Backner (Bueckner)*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *I*, Regiment, *15th*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Chickamauga*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded, through head. Died Oct 3 1863*  
*See dead papers on file (Bueckner)*  
Date of casualty, *September 19-20-1863*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *15th* Regiment,  
*2* Brigade, *3* Division, *20* Corps, dated

*Book 10 - a - 1863*  
*Army of the Cumberland*

*J. J. Davidson*  
*4-11-77*

Clerk.

1352  
Rudolph Buchner  
Private Sec. J. W. M. Inf

Quo October 3<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Chattanooga Tenn.

51  
56

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *Eudolph Quachner* was enrolled on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *September*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo*, in Company *D*, *15<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Infantry* Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a *Private* on the *22<sup>d</sup>* day of *September*, 1861, at *St Louis Mo*, in Company *D*, *15<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Infantry* Volunteers, to serve *Three* years, or during the war. On the <sup>*Ad*</sup> Muster Roll of Company *D*, of that Regiment, for the months of *March* *December 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1861, he is reported *Present at Battle of Fort Fisher, October 31. 3. of wounds* *Present at Chickamauga Ga. Sept. 20. 63*

*W. F. Smith*

*Am. Bush*  
*A. A. General*

311

Ruedlinger, Fredric

Co. K, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	See Ruedlinger, Fredric
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Book Mark:

See also

312

*Reiche Henry*

Co *H*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2	<i>Reiche Henry</i>	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

Back Mark:

See also

3/3  
Buchler Alexander

Co I, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Buchler Alexander	
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35
18	36
19	37
20	38
21	39
22	40
23	41
24	42
25	43
26	44
27	45
28	46
29	47
30	48
31	49
32	50

Book Mark:

See also 12 Mo Inf

314  
Buehler Fredric

Co *B*, 15 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner James

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

315  
Buckle Henry

Co K, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

316  
Prengener Christian

Co a, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7741158	25
2	7741216	27
3	7741276	28
4	7741328	29
5	7741367	30
6	7739321	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 316 Inf.

2 | 5 | **Mo.**

Christian Beengener  
Sgt, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by G. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Jan 25, 1866.  
to date from Dec 25, 1865.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. C. C. C.  
(330) Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Christian Buenger  
 Pvt., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Originally entered the service  
 as Pvt at St. Louis 1861 and acc'dited  
 as Priv in 1st foot. transferred from Co  
 F. 3 reg't Mo. Inf. by S.O. 10464 11<sup>th</sup> Nov  
 1861 - Dec 23 64 sick in hospital  
 at Jefferson Barracks Mo since

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Black

APR 13

7741367

1881

April 24. 65. Descriptive  
List-furnished. no dischar  
re furnished

B

15

Mo,

Christian Buengener

Pl. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1865.\*

Where Woodville.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Hospital at  
Nashville Tenn. since  
April 24, 65-

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

(256c)

Original

B

13

Mo.

Christian Buenger

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3, 1864.\*

Where Woodville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks sick in hospital at Nashville since April 24, 65

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

(258c)

Copy.

B

15

Mo.

Christian Bruegger

Co., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 3, 1864.\*

Where Woodville \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: sick in Hosp at  
Nashville Tenn. since  
Apr. 24. 65-

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

(356c)

Copyright.

15

Mo.

*Franklin D. ...*  
*...*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 1864.\*

Where *Northwestern Ariz.* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged*

*H. W. IV A.C. since*

*1864 in the Regular*

*Co. 1st Reg't Ariz.*

*transferred to 1st Reg't*

*Missouri Inf.*

*March 1864.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(125c)

Oppert.

Longiner, Christian  
P. Co. A, 15 Reg't Mo V

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 4293

13

Name *Christian Benjamin*

Age 33. Sex *Male*

~~Married~~ or Single *Single*

Residence *St. Louis Mo.*

Post Office address of } *Charles Haunhardt*  
wife or nearest relative, } *St. Louis Mo.*

Rank *Pvt.* Co. *A* Regiment *43* " *Mo. Inf.*

When admitted *Oct 25 1863*

From what source *Jefferson Brinkley*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Wound sent from  
other Hospital*

Marine G. H.  
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to duty  
Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 65

317

Brenning, George

Co K, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	Brenning, George
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Quertin* 318 *John*

Co *H. E.*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant* | *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7754299	2 7747433
3 7754342	4 7747485
5 7754399	6 7747523
7 7754457	8 7738657
9 7754515	10 7737779
11 7754571	12 7747611
13 7754677	14 7747634
15 7738653	16 7747685
17 7737777	18 7755608
19 7749958	20 7751009
21 7758020	22 7747739
23 7750070	24 A-275-15-1864
25 7750124	26 B-375-15-1864
27 7750176	28 A-375-15-1864
29 7750230	30
31 7750280	32
33 7750373	34
35 7738656	36
37 7737778	38
39 7747167	40
41 7747215	42
43 7747262	44
45 7747308	46
47 7747357	48
49 7747396	50

Book Mark: *596 A-84*  
*B-375-15-1864*

See also

B. 15.

Mo.

John Durki

Capt, Co. S, 15. Reg't Mo. vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *with B375 of 1864*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *Sept. 28*, 1889.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

*Captain*  
Co. *S*, 15. Reg't *Mo. vol.*

to take effect from *May 23*, 1865,

*G. Bernstein,*

*discharged*

*Reogh*

*C. 15 Mo.*

*John Burke*  
*Vol. Co. E, 15 Regt Mo. vols.*

**NOTATION.**

*A.P. #72911*  
Book mark: *with B 375.2 f. 1864.*

**War Department,**  
Record and Pension Division,  
Washington, *Apr. 28 1889*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of

*First Lieutenant*  
Co. *E*, 15. Regt. *Mo. vols.*

to take effect from *April 28, 1885,*

vice *Samuel Ryminger*  
*promoted.*

*Stough*

B. 15. Mo.

John Durki  
2d Lieut. Co. G., 15 Reg't Mo. vols.

**NOTATION.**

MO. 472911  
Book mark: with B. 375 of 1864.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sep. 28, 1889.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved  
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of

Second Lieutenant  
Co. G., 15 Reg't Mo. vols.  
to take effect from December 2, 1862  
vice W. Koerner,  
promoted.

Rough

B

15

Mo.

John Buerki

Capt., Co. E., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Originally entered  
 service at St. Louis Mo. Aug.  
 24/61 as Sergt of Co. K App'd  
 1st Sergt July 19/62 Promoted  
 2nd Lt of Co. E Jan 3/63 Promoted  
 1st Lt of Co. E May 23/63 and  
 Over

Book mark:

Browman

(861)

Copied.

APR. 13

7747739

1891

mustered as set forth.

Wounded at Mission ridge  
Tenn. Nov. 25/63 by gunshot  
in left leg. Due for responsibility  
of Ordnance etc since April 29/63  
Comdg. Corp since Jan 1/64.  
Mustered out on two separate  
rolls to facilitate final payment

13

15

Mo.

John Burns

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as Sergt. of Co. K at St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26/61. Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Co. K July 10/62. Promoted 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. of Co. G Jan. 10/63. Discharged to accept appointment as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. [over]

Book mark :

Wasson

APR. 14

7751009

1891

of Co. E May 25/63

*John D. Smith*  
*34* Co. *2*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Victoria Express, Oct 15* 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from the*

*service of the 15th Reg't Missouri*

*Infantry on the 15th of*

*July 1865. Discharged to the*

*captain's appointment on the 15th of*

*July 1865.*

Book mark *See 276-cc-490(18)*

*1887*

B

15

Mo.

*John Buerki*  
*Capt*, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Commanding Company.*  
*Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Lt Co E*  
*to Captain of Co E same*  
*Regt. May 29. 1865*

Book mark:

*Brown*

(823)

Copy

B

15

Mo.

John Buerki

Capt.

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding Company  
Promoted from 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. E  
to Captain Company E May 29/65

Book mark:

Bowman

(236)

Copy

B

15

Mo.

John Buerki  
Capt, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding the  
Company. Promoted from  
1st Lt. to Capt May 29, 1865

Book mark:

Brown

(888)

Copy

B

15

Mo.

John Burk  
Capt, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 9, 1865.

Muster-in to date

May 29, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 29, 1865:

Where Nashville Tenn.

Period, unexpired term of org. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt.

Co. E. to date May 29, 1865.

Via Certificate Mustered out

to accept appt. as Capt. and

gov. of Co. E.

Book mark: 16 sides and June 1865  
(over)

(836)

J. Walker

Appd.

APR. 11

7737779

1891

cc. His master in as Capt  
has been amended to date  
May 29, 1865 vide 11628.  
V.S. 1887.

B

15

Mo.

John Bucki  
Pvt. A. E.

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn. June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 28, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due, U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as private,  
to date May 28, 1865, to be  
Capt. app. as Capt. Vice  
Steinlein Mustered out to  
capt. app. as Capt. & adj. L. M. of  
Vol. Co.

Book mark:

(100)

O. T. Taylor

Capt.

B

15

Mo.

*John Buerki*  
*1st*

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Men & cpl.*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Commanding the*  
*Company.*

Book mark:

*Murphy*

(306)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

John Buerki  
J. B.

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding the  
Company.

Book mark:

(258)

Murphy

Copy 100

B

15

Mo.

*John Bucki*

*John Bucki*, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1/84 to Dec 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Commanding the Company*

*Presented by John E.*

Book made

(255)

*Murphy*

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

John Buurki  
1st

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding  
the Company.

Book mark:

(86)

Murphy

Captain

*S*

15

Mo.

*John S. Smith*  
*for*, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Commanding the Company*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(186)

*Michael*

Captain

*B*

15

Mo.

*John L. Loe*

*Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb. Mar. Apr. 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Commanding the Company*

Book made

*Michael*

(186)

Copyright

*S*

15

Mo.

*John Lucki*

*Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Nov*, 1867.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded during  
Mexican Ridge Nov 23/67*

Book mark

(366)

*Michael*  
Copy

*John Lucke*  
Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Commanding Com-  
pany since July 11/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

15

Mo.

John Guenki

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Enrolled and  
Commissioned 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't of  
Miss. 3 May 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark

By J. Morgan

(255)

Copied

B 15 Mo.

John Buckle  
1st Lt., Co. E., 15th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stevenson, Mo., Aug. 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as  
2d Lt. Co. G. to date May  
23, 1863, to accept app't as  
1st Lieut. Co. E. Same Reg't.

Book mark { under each name 2/54 in (over)  
as 1st Lt. has been promoted to  
date May 16, 63. vide  
11625, 23, 1863.

(236)

J. W. Phelps  
Capped

APR 11


7737778

1891

APR 11

773777

*Vice Samuel Remyer  
promoted to Capt. Co. I.*



P

15

Mo.

John Breake

Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

November 10, 1863.

Muster-out to date May 20, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: To accept appl.  
as 1st Lieut. Co. G, 15 Reg't.  
Mo. Inf. April 10, 1863.  
Promoted Capt. Co. F. 1st  
paid as 2d Lieut.

Book mark:

(148)

O. T. Taylor

Approved

B

15

Mo.

*John Bucki*  
*E. L.*

, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Promoted & transfer*  
*ed to Co E as first Lieut*

Book mark: *15*

*E. L. Bucki*

(818)

Copy

B

15

Mo.

*John Buerki*

*Sgt*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st co*  
*& May 16/63. Awaiting*  
*muster.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*E A Moore*

(186)

Copies

B

15

Mo.

John Buerki

Lt

, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Apr

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. H. Moore

(253)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

John Burki

G. A. Co. 6, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Moore

(759)

Copyist.

B.

15

Mo.

John Buere

28, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Copyright

B.

15

Mo.

John Buergi

2 SA, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted & transferred from  
1 Sergt of Co "K" to 2 Sient bronze  
"G" July 22. Pay due as Sergt. from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> to the 10<sup>th</sup> of July as 1 Sergt  
from the 10<sup>th</sup> to the 22 July 1862  
and as 2 Sient from the 22 July  
1862.

Book

Reiter

(186)

Copyright

15

Mo.

*John Quercy*  
2 St., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *100*

(100)

Copyright

3

15

Mo.

*John Burski*2. *Swiss*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Camp 8 to Camp 4 25 July*  
*25. 1862 Pay due from July 22*

*1st show on roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(162)

*Section*

Copyright

B 15 Mo.

John Buerki  
224, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Murfreesboro Tenn, April 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 4, 1863.

Where Murfreesboro Tenn

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of  
service as 1<sup>st</sup> Surg Co. K  
tenthate Jan'y 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863, to accept  
App't. to fill vacancy Co. G. 15  
Mo.  
Book mark { R. O. O. sub. ch. 15. Muster in  
as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. assigned to duty  
Dec. 2. 1862. See 11625.  
W. S. 1887.

*B*  
*John Buecki*  
*Sgt. Co. K*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Murfreesboro Tenn. April 28*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *May 3*, 1863.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1862.

### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 1st*

*Sgt. Co. K. to date June 30*  
*& accepted appointment*  
*to fill vacancy Co. G. Last*  
*paid as 1st Sgt June 30/62*  
*(over)*

Book mark:

(148)

*W. L. Taylor*

Copy

APR 11

7738655

"1881"

Nothing of last settled  
Oct. 3/61. to ind. St.  
to the H. I. in no other  
way.

B

15

Mo.

John Buerki

1 Sgt, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Capt. 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut of  
of Comp (G) 15 Reg't Mo.  
Vol July 25/62  
July 10 promoted from  
Sgt to first Sgt

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(258)

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

John Buerki

Sgt, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Joined the Comp.  
from absent sick June 1/62

Book mark:

(858)

J. Merchant

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

John Banki

Sergr, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent sick at Springfield  
Mo. since April 17/62.

Book mark:

(155)

House

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

John Bawki

Sgt., Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

House

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

John Burki

Serjeant, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

House

Copyright

3

15

Mo.

John Bunker

Ser. g't, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

House

(858)

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

John Buerki  
Sgt., Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Administrative Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 26, 1861.

Where St. Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 57 C-A-A 9. C 1 C C, 1861

(25c)

House

Copyright

Buerke, John

1st Lt. Co. E

15th Reg't Mo. Inf.

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 2
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Iduty	Transportation

Oct 1866. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mustering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archive Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1903. This paper was originally a  
part of a roll of Stubs of Permits for  
Transportation. It was formerly  
filed in the Archive Division, M. S. O.  
with the records of the Surg. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Office, Act Comy of Mustering  
Saint Louis January 23 1866

John Bueski, late Captain Co 'E' 15<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment of Infantry Missouri. I do so in  
compliance with Telegram from J.  
M. Vincent, (U. S. A. dated Wash Sept  
June 23 & 1865) having made oath  
to that effect, I do hereby certify that  
he has made all required returns to  
the Heads of the respective Departments  
and that he is in no way indebted to  
the United States except to the amount  
of twenty five dollars & eight five cents  
for rations drawn on him.

Captain 13<sup>th</sup> Cadet Mo Vol  
Act Comy of Mustering

State of Missouri }  
County of Saint Louis }

Be it remembered, that  
on this twenty second day of January A.D.  
1866, personally appeared before me, the under-  
signed, a Notary Public in and for the County  
aforesaid, John Buerki, late Capt of Co E  
15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Inftry Missouri V. Vol, who  
being duly sworn according to law depose  
and says; that he has rendered to the  
Heads of the respective Department proper  
returns of all moneys and property belonging  
to the United States, that he ever became  
responsible or accountable for; also that he  
is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the  
Government in any manner whatsoever except  
to the amount of ninety five <sup>85</sup>/<sub>100</sub> (95  
<sup>85</sup>/<sub>100</sub>) dollars for stations drawn on  
kind.

John Buerki late Captain  
Co. E. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. V. Vol. Just  
Sworn to before me the day and year above  
written and subscribed in triplicate

Otto Decker  
Notary Public  
J

No. 21

St. Louis, Feb 23 1864.

Name, John Buerki

Rank, Co. E. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

Regiment, 13<sup>th</sup> Inf. Me. Vol.  
24<sup>th</sup>

Till March 17 64

U.S.N. 13<sup>th</sup> Regt.

4 sick 5 per

circumstances

Feb 16. 64

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Burke  
Lieut Company H

15 Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Chatta-  
noga, Nov. 24  
25, 1863.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Burke,*  
Rank, *Lieut*, Company *H*, Regiment, *15*  
Arm, *Inftry* State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *Chattanooga*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded - leg.*

Date of casualty. *Nov. 24 & 25, 1863,*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,  
/ Brigade, 2 Division, 4 Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
Book 10. B- 1863 - page 16.  
*Army Cumberland.*

*J. J. Bosworth*  
Clerk.

*12-5-76.*

## OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, *John Buerki*.....do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed

On this

Before me,

*Atkinson Sabana*  
*August*.....1863  
*W. H. Hitting*  
*Ch. H. H.*

*John Buerki*  
*1st Lieut Comp E.*  
*15 Regt Mo Vols. Inf*

*W. H. H.* Commissary of Musters,  
*1st Div 20 Army Corps.*

# OATH OF ALLEGIANCE.

I, *John Buertch*.....do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I have never voluntarily borne arms against the United States since I have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no aid, countenance, counsel, or encouragement to persons engaged in armed hostility thereto; that I have neither sought nor accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority in hostility to the United States; that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any pretended government, authority, power, or constitution within the United States, hostile or inimical thereto. And I do further swear (or affirm) that, to the best of my knowledge and ability, I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States against all enemies, foreign and domestic; that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same; that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or purpose of evasion; and that I will well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on which I am about to enter, so help me God.

Subscribed and Sworn at.....

On this *28th* day of *April*.....186*3*

Before me.

*Wm. H. Whiting*  
Capt 88th Ill. Inftry  
Asst. Commissary of Mustlers,  
3<sup>d</sup> Div 20<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.

*John Buertch*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Comp G 15<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inf.

John Buerki  
Lr

March 2. One to 5 ft 4 in.  
December 2. 1833.

*Alfred  
H. Phelps  
Surgeon  
Meddewell*

Head Quarters H.C.  
Chattanooga Dec 3 1863  
Respectfully returned for  
P.O. Address should have  
be granted By order of  
Winifred C. Granger  
J. H. Taylor  
Capt & Co.

Head Ls 2nd Div 4th  
Chattanooga Dec 4th 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
By <sup>Other than</sup> Maj. and Comd  
Capt. [unclear]  
In the Absence of the Genl

Head Dept. A.C.  
Chattanooga Tenn. Dec. 5th/63  
Respectfully forwarded.  
Approved  
Wm. H. Granger  
Wm. H. Granger  
Per

J. S. Hullett  
 Secy. Al. & A. G.  
 Exchanges being about  
 1872  
 Gen. L. C. L. C.  
 Chattanooga Dec. 11/72  
 New York to L. C. L. C.  
 New York, N. Y.

Dr. command  
Major Gen. James  
Esmy M. Lint.  
Locust 9.  
2

Recd Dr L. Lumbard  
Medical Director  
Chatt<sup>o</sup> Dec: 7/63 -  
Approved

D. T. Bache  
Ass't Surgeon K. I.  
Asst. Med. Dir. U. S. A.

12  
S.O. n. 329 par I

Apr 22 1880

B. 711. 10. 63.

John Buckle,  
St. C. E. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.  
Leave of absence.  
Surg. Certif.

Sheridan's Divisions Hospital No 1.  
Chattanooga Tenn November 30/63

Sir

I respectfully ask a Leave of  
Absence for twenty days for the reasons  
set forth in the accompanying Surgeons  
certificate. Yours respectfully  
To Brig Gen Whipple & John Buerki  
Capt. S. C. J. I Lieut Company E  
15 Regt. Mo. Vol Inf

Address. Lieut John Buerki Poplar Street between third and fourth Street No 59.  
St. Louis Mo

I, John Buerki of the 15 Regt Mo Vol Inf.  
having applied to me for a certificate on which  
to ground an application for leave of absence I  
do hereby certify that I have carefully examined  
this officer and find that he was wounded  
through the left leg in the recent battle of  
Mission Ridge and that in consequence thereof  
he is in my opinion unfit for duty. I further  
declare my belief that he will not be able to  
resume his duties in a less period than 15 to  
20 days. He is now in 2nd Div 4 A.C. Hospital.

J. M. Luddy, Capt & Asst  
Chattanooga Nov 30, 1863. Surgeon in charge.

B 1416.1 H 8

St Louis Mo. Dec 8. 1863

Buerki John Let  
1st Mo. Valer

Surry Certification

APPROVED

*M. J. Miller*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Form 80.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Mr John Buerki 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of Comp E  
of the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Minn. Inftry Vol.  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is now suffering from a severe gunshot wound of left leg, unable to march to Camp Chase, or to join his Regiment without endangering his life, and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty Days

Dated at St. Louis Mo  
this 28<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863 }

Dr. A. H. H. Surge U. S. Army

APPROVED

*Morgan*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

C. 97. 1864

St. Louis, Mo.

Jan. 17. 1864

Preski. John

Lat. 15. 1864

Sur. Calif.

Form 20.

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

*Colonel B. R.*  
*John Bunker* *Lieut of Long E*  
of the *15<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri Vol Infy*  
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he is now*  
*suffering from a gunshot wound of left leg, unable to travel to Long Chase*  
*at present but without contracting permanent disability*  
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he  
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *Twenty days*

Dated at *St Louis Mo*  
this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 1864 }

*W H Bennett Surg Lt - 1 Vol.*

St Louis Mo Dec. 29/63

Sir! I herewith send you my  
Surgeons certificate of Disability my  
P. O. address is Lieut John Buerki  
No 102 Poplar Street St Louis Mo.

where respectfully  
John Buerki  
1st Co. E.  
15 Mo Inf

Gen. Thomas Adj. Gen.  
U. S. A.

3/9  
Bussle Henry

Co K, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS..

1	See Bussle Henry
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark

See also

320  
*Engg. Candied*  
Co C, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7743336	2 7744719
1 7743416	2 7744771
1 7743497	2 7744813
1 7743579	2 7744838
1 7743652	
1 7743724	
1 7743794	
1 7743862	
1 7743932	
1 7743994	
1 7744058	
1 7744119	
1 7744177	
1 7744234	
1 7744286	
1 7744341	
1 7738841	
1 7738408	
1 7744394	
1 7744435	
1 7744465	
1 7744516	
1 7744567	
1 7744631	
1 7744667	

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

15

Mo.

*Corridil Dugg*

*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Victoria Term, Dec 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Dec 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....<sup>24</sup>100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....<sup>6</sup>100

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>200</sup>100; due \$.....<sup>120</sup>100

Remarks: *Original certificate of honor  
awarded at St Louis 11 Dec 1865  
21. Signed and approved by  
and accompanied by 20. and 1. The  
Adj't Gen'l. to be held as a full*

Book mark :

*Cathell*

15

Mo.

Kurled Bagg

*Sa1*....., Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: 1-1-2011

**Book mark:**.....

1368

Estrell



*B*

15

Mo.

*Andy Dugg*

*1st*, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *del. 100*

Book mark:

(255)

*C. H. H.*

*C. H. H.*

15

Mo.

*C. F. Bagg*

*C. F. Bagg*, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May to June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

(1865)

*Cottrell*

Original

13

15

Mo.

Candy Bugg

Pr. Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

(200)

*B. Taylor*

Copy

B

15

Mo.

*Handy Bugg*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y* & *Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1865)

*L. Taylor*

Copyd.

13

15

Mo.

Candij Buys

Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Received bounty \$ 160.  
Bounty due Hind talent \$ 100.

Book mark:

(1866)

2 3/4

Copy

*Nandy Bugg*

*Port. Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Companied Co. C,  
2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> enlistment as  
Veteran due \$ 100.*

Book mark:

(858)

*B. Taylor*  
Capped.

B

15

Mo.

*Leandy Buzz*  
*Ent*....., Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*May & June, 1894.*

Present or absent.....*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Remarks: *Bounty due 3 instalment*  
*50.00 Compaire look*

Book mark:.....

(866)

*Murray*

Copy

E

15

Mo.

*Candy Bugg*  
*Ant*, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Apr 30, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue  
of re-enlisting as Veteran  
Vol. Decem 31/63*

Book mark:.....

(1858)

*W. May*

B

15

Mo.

Candy Buzz  
Out Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: joined by second lieutenant  
Bounty paid \$60.00  
Premium 2.00 Camp  
Cook

Book mark:

(1864)

Murray

*Alfred J. Hall*  
Co. D., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Chattanooga Tenn. Feb 7*, 1864.

When enlisted *Apr 21*, 1864.

When mustered in *Apr 21*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *35* 100; due \$ *34.75* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

15

Mo.

*Candi Begg*

*Plt*, Col., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn*, *Feb 4*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31*, 1863.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 11*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... *18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... *100* 100

**Remarks:**

*by virtue of enlistment as Pvt. was  
under the provision of G.O. No 191  
series of 1863 from the War Dept.*

Book mark:

*Burham*

(249)

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Candid Bugg

Put, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1863)

Murray

B

15

Mo.

Leartid Buzz

Out, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(1866)

Copyright

15

Mo.

*Charles Bugg*

*Inf.*, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *5*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Company cook*

Book mark:

(1863)

*Sanitar*  
Osgood.

2

15

Mo.

*Candice Pegg*

*Prk*....., Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*....., 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Company Cook*

Book mark: .....

(858)

*Paul Turner*

*Approved*

*D*

15

Mo.

*Candid Bugg*

*Ind*, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Paul Kne*

*D.*

15

Mo.

*Charles B. Bugh*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 16*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(750)

*Chapman*  
Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Leontid Oryz

Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(1863)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Candid Bagg

Pt. Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(1862)

Copied.

B

15

Mo.

Candice Bugg

Pl

Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

*B*

15

Mo.

*Franklin Bugg*

*Plt*

Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Black*

(366)

*Original*

B

15

Mo.

Candid Bugg

Co. C

Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

13

15

Mo.

Landis Bugg

Priv., Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Handed*

(256)

Copyright

13

15

Mo.

Candid Bugg

Pvt., Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1862)

House

Copyright

B | 15 | Mo.

Handid Bugg  
Priv. Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1861

Housel

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

*Candid Bugg*

*Priv.* Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 9 to Oct. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent... *resent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Lausel*

*B*

15

Mo.

*Samuel Bugg*  
*Quir*, Co. *B*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis* *March 9*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 9*, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.

Where *Trenton*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(366)

*Samuel*

Original.

Bugg, Kande

, Co. C,

15 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 725-123.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Feb 16/1864.

Name, Cand: Bagg

Rank, Private

Where gone, Highland

Length of Furlough, Six Months

# VETERAN VOLUNTEERS

*No 3*

Re-enlisted at

*Winnipeg, Man.*

*1st* 186

By

*James J. Smith*

*1st* Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

*1st* Reg't of

Discharged, *December 31* 1863

I Certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the  
 this Roll, and have accepted \_\_\_\_\_ whose name \_\_\_\_\_ borne on  
 into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the  
 war, unless sooner discharged, from the \_\_\_\_\_  
 and that \_\_\_\_\_ taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

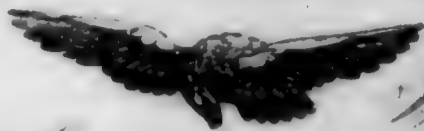
Date:

Station:

*Adj't Comm'r of - Butler.*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

.....

.....

I, ....., born in ..... in  
the State of ..... aged ..... years, and by occupation

A ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
..... day of ..... 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in

THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE  
YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volun-  
teers. And I, .....

do solemnly swear, that I will  
bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-  
soever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United  
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Given and subscribed to, at .....

this ..... day of ..... 1864, } *Buzz Kane*

Before .....

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Chaffin*

*and Buzz Kane*  
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Kane & Buzz*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-  
ing service.

This soldier has ..... eyes, ..... hair, ..... complexion, is ..... feet  
..... inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company .....  
the ..... day of ..... 1864, at .....  
Regiment of .....

Volunteers or

*Abraham Lincoln*

15  
**VETERAN VOLUNTEERS**

*N 3*  
*Franklin D. ...*

Re-enlisted at

*Franklin D. ...*

186

By

*...* Regiment of *...*

... enlistment; last served in Company ( *e* )

... Reg't of *...*

Discharged *December 31st* 186 *3*

**Solemnly Swear,** that this Master will exhibit the true state of the case in regard to the above named

for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in

person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that

mustered to fill the vacano to which

assigned.

the only person mustered or entitled to be

**Date:**

**Station:**

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Harold Buzz*, born in *Massachusetts*, in  
the State of *Massachusetts*, aged *21* years, and by occupation

*Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *1st*  
day of *January* 186*4*, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the

United States of America for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner dis-  
charged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and  
clothing, as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance  
to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey  
the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers ap-  
pointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*4*

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects  
and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John H. Chappin*  
*Asst Surgeon*  
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Harold Buzz*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruit-  
ing service.

This soldier has  
inches high.

eyes, *blue* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet

*1st* Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*,  
the *1st* day of *January* 186*4*, at *Worcester*,  
Regiment of *Massachusetts*

Volunteers on  
*W. H. Sawyer*

✓ Bugg 321 Jacob

Co. A, 15 Missouri Inf.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

17740014	28
17740083	27
17740156	28
17740220	28
17740284	28
17740350	28
17737855	28
17740418	28
17740472	28
17740522	28
17740572	28
17740714	27
17740622	28
17741393	28
18	28
19	28
20	28
21	28
22	28
23	28
24	28
25	28
26	28
27	28
28	28
29	28
30	28

Book Mark: 19832.05.1888

✓ See also

B

15

Mo.

Jacob Bugg  
1st Lt, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Victoria B.C. Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Entered the service as 2nd Lieut  
at St. Louis July 16, 61; pro-  
moted 1st Lt. Co. A used for.  
Resigned April 20, 63

Book mark:

Black

(361)

Copyright.

*B.*

15

Mo.

*Jacob Bugg*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. A*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cook*

(730)

Copyright.

*10*

15

Mo.

*Jacob Bugg*

*Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1*, 186*3*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *This resignation is  
Accepted April 20, 1863.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Cooke*

Copied.

13

15

Mo.

*Jacob Tugg*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(306.)

*Tugg*  
Copied.

13 | 15 | Mo.

Jacob Buggy  
1st., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov 10 Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(156c)

Copy

15

Mo.

*Accot. Sugg*  
*754*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(186-)

*Copied*

*A*

15

Mo.

*Jacob J. J. J.*  
*1st* Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*7*. \*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(358-)

Copyright.

1st Unit, Co. H, 15th Reg't Mass. Vols.

## Office Muster-in

Dated Adj. Sub. Officer Jan 1, 1869,  
of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the 1 day of June, 1867,  
vice Master and George East  
Capt. Co. 9.  
Notation :

**No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.**

Book mark: 12.57-16.18.1.

(160)

Copy sent

73

15

Mo.

*Jacob Bugg*  
*2nd Lt.*

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 2 June*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis Mo*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Promoted to 1st Lieut.*  
*of same Co June 16 2*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(268c)

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Jacob Buggy

Sident, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(342)

Geo J. Iron

Copyist.

13

15

Mo.

Jacob Bugg

2<sup>nd</sup> (Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16<sup>th</sup>, 1862.\*Where St Louis.\*Period 3 years.\*Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

G. J. Bugg

(Copyist)

B

15

Mo.

Jacob Bugg

2<sup>nd</sup> ~~Reg't~~, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1861)

Geo J. Drew

Capt.

B

15

Mo.

*Jacob Bugg*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2<sup>d</sup> to Oct 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Geo J Drew*

(1861)

Copied.

B

15

Mo.

*Jacob Bugg*  
L. Reist, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†  
Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Geo J Drew*

(186c)

Copyist

*Bugg, Jacob*  
*1st* Co.

15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Qrs Department of the Cumberland <sup>and</sup>  
Murfreesboro April 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Coddard

Lieut Col C.

To  
Lt Jacob Bagg  
Co A 15<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols

A. A General

The Board of examiners 20<sup>th</sup> Arms Corps  
have reported favorably in the case  
of Lieut Bagg 15<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols. but there is  
still room for improvement - and recom-  
mends his ~~at~~ particular attention to the  
English language, as his deficiency in  
that will in a great measure retard  
promotion — — — — —

Received April 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Head Quarters Department of the Cumberland

Murfreesboro April 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Lieutenant.

The Major General Commanding directs me to inform you that the Board of Examiners - 20<sup>th</sup> Army Corps have reported favorable on your Case, but there is still room for improvement - He recommends your <sup>particular</sup> attention to the English Language, as your want of proficiency in that will in a great measure retard promotion -

I am Lieutenant

Very Respectfully

"Signed"

C. Goddard

Lt Col and A. A. General -

To

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Jacob Bugg

Co. "A" 15<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol

2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 20 AC.

Camp Schaefer near Murfreesboro  
April 18/63

20<sup>th</sup> A.C. 25  
Bugg  
Jacob V. B. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

Sends his Resignation

At 2<sup>nd</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Camp Schaefer Tenn  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded and  
highly recommended. He  
will soon be fit to be  
a commissioned officer.  
He is an efficient in every  
respect and it would be  
good for the people's service  
if his resignation should  
be accepted.

Joseph Conrad  
Col. Comdr. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

Adj. 2<sup>nd</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Camp Schaefer April 10. 1863  
Respectfully forwarded  
to Maj. Gen. Sheridan  
Cavalry 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 20<sup>th</sup> A.C.

B. Childs  
Col. Comdr. Brigade

Adj. 2<sup>nd</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.  
Camp Schaefer Tenn  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
and fully endorsed

W. H. Sheridan

Major

Comdr.

Headquarters 20<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
an acceptance recommended

W. H. Sheridan

7<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

A. 220 111

S. F. O. 10<sup>th</sup> P. Para. V.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPT. OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Atlanta, Ga. 1863

Oct. 28<sup>th</sup>

Special Field Orders, No. 107, V.

April 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant General of the  
Army, Washington, D. C.

Geo. H. Thomas

Major Gen. U. S. V., Commanding.

B. N. 157-1863

April 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Jacob Bugg  
6<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

Sends resignation

Camp Schaefer near Murfreesboro  
April 18/63  
20<sup>th</sup> A.C. 25

Bugg

Parab 1<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.

Penders his Resignation

20<sup>th</sup> Apr 18<sup>th</sup> Inf. Co. D  
Camp Schaefer Tenn  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded and  
highly recommended. ~~It~~  
Proved our men fit to be  
as commissariat officers  
He is an efficient in every  
regard and it would be  
good for the public service  
if his resignation should  
be accepted.

Joseph Conrad  
Col. Comdr 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ind. Inf.

Head Qrs 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 20<sup>th</sup> Apr  
Camp Schaefer April 19<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Respectfully forwarded  
to Maj. Gen. Sheridan  
Cavalry 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 20<sup>th</sup> Apr

B. Childs  
Col. Comdr. 13<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Head Qrs 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 20<sup>th</sup> Apr  
Near Murfreesboro  
Apr 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
& fully endorsed

P. H. Sheridan  
Major Genl

Comd'g

Head Qrs 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 20<sup>th</sup> Apr  
April 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
an acceptance recommended

A. M. M. M. M.

Major Genl Comd'g

B. N 657-1863

April 18<sup>th</sup> 1863

Jacob Bugg  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 15<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols

Penders resignation

Accept  
By Command  
Wm Michael  
Majr

Camp Sharps near Vicksburg, Miss.  
April 18/63

I have the honor to hereby tender my  
Resignation as 1st Company, 15th  
Mississippi in the following reasons:  
Having entered the service at the organization  
of this Regiment I have held my position  
without ever a charge having been brought  
against me, which could affect my character  
as officer or soldier. Contrary to the heretofore  
established rules and the promise of the  
former Commanders of the Regiment  
I was not only superseded by a younger  
officer in rank but had also to undergo  
the mortifying trial of appearing before  
a Board of Examination being the  
only officer selected for that humiliating  
purpose.

My sense of honor forbids me under such  
circumstances to serve any longer under  
my present Commanders and I hope that  
these reasons will find due appreciation  
I have the honor to sign

Very obt. servt

Jacob Bugg

1st Company 15th Miss. Inf.

Further on honor that I am not indebted  
to the United States Government

that I have no Government property  
in my possession

that there are no charges against me  
which could affect my pay

that I have not been absent without

order

leave  
I was paid by Major M. V. Henry Pay  
Master U. S. A. up to the 29 of February  
1864 incl.

Amos Bugg  
1st Camp, at 15 1/2, New York

At the order of  
Major General  
Dept of the Cumberland

A. B. P.

15. M. J. P. J. P.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *Jacob C. Bugg*

Rank *1st* Regiment *1st*

Arm *Inf.*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *22*; Month *April*; Year *63*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c.,

*H.C. 107 Comd.*

Remarks

*C.H.*

Clerk.

16.

Dugg Jacob  
Lh

HEAD-QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

*Murfreesboro April 20th 1863*

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

*No. 107.*

EXTRACT.

V. The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date.

*1st Lieut. Jacob Rugg*

*C. A. 15th Missouri Vol.*

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSECRANS,

*Comd'g Officer  
15th Mo. Vol.  
Maj' 20th U.C.*

*H. H. Hall*

Assistant Adjutant General.

322  
Buhler Frederick

Co C, 15 Missouri Inf.

Wagoner | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Bähler Frederick
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

See also

323

*Bullman. Joseph*

Co E, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Sergeant* ~~*Sergeant*~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7746449	28
2	7746501	29
3	7746581	30
4	7746655	31
5	7746730	32
6	7746855	33
7	77477821	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

B

15

Mo.

*Charles Bullman*  
*Sergt*, Co. *E*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Victoria Texas*, *Dec 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Entered service as set forth. Discharged June 21/62 for disability. No further records.*

*Filed with Joseph Bullman*

Book mark: *Joseph*

*Bowman*

(961)

Copy.

(B)

15

Mo.

*Joseph Bullmann*  
*Pr*, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on acct.*  
*of protracted illness June 21*  
*'62 by order of Maj Gen Halleck*

Book mark:

(186)

*True*

Copy

15

Mo.

*Joseph Bullmann*  
Corp. Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks *Absent & sick at*  
*Rolla Mo. Reduced to*  
*the rank of Corp. June 1/62*

Book mark :

*Fuller*

(126)

Copied

*P.*

15

Mo.

*Joseph Bullmann*

*Sgt.*

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mich. & ap.*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Sick in the hospital  
at Rolla mo.*

Book mark:

*Bogan*

(855)

Copied

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bullman

194

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Left in the hospital  
at Rolla Jan. 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Book made

Bogan

(363)

Copied

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bullmann  
Serg't., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book made

Bogan

(1861)

Copy 100

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Bullman  
Serg't., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21/61 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged  
Sept. 16, 1861  
183 days  
Date of Muster in  
not shown

Book mark:

Bogan

*Bullman, Joseph*  
*Sgt, Co. E*, *15* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing <i>1</i>
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Joseph Bullmann

Co & S<sup>r</sup>

Chronic Rheumatism

15 May 1898

8

Camp Halleck near Rolla 800  
January the 27. 1862.

Joseph Bullmann, a Sergeant of Comp. E. 15. Regt  
Mo. Vol. was enlisted on the first day of September 1861  
in St. Louis Mo. by Captain John Wildberger,  
for the period of 3 years. He has drawn pay, by  
Major L. M. Bondy P.M. to the 31. day of October 1861.  
He has received the following clothing, amount:

1 Uniform Jacket.	\$84
2 pair Pants.	50
1 Cap.	1.3
2 Shirts.	1.75
8 pair Socks.	2.00
3 pair Trowsers.	1.50
2 pair Shoes.	3.80
3 Blankets.	5.85
1 Over coat.	
1 Knapsack.	
1 Groversack.	
2 Pants.	

He has paid on the above clothing, amount  
the sum of Seven Dollar and Cent.

Geo. W. W. W.  
Capt. & Commanding Co. E. 15. Regt Mo. Vol.

Admitted from Rolla to St Louis  
June 12 1862 \$2.25

<sup>546</sup>  
Joseph Pullman, Sgnt.  
24  
Co. C. 15<sup>th</sup> Ma Infantry

Discharged June 21<sup>st</sup> 62.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 4<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no evidence.*

*It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*

*Joseph Bullman* was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company E, 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Me Infantry

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the

Muster<sup>Roll</sup>, Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the

months of *Ordered* December 25<sup>th</sup>, 1865, he is reported

*Discharged June 21<sup>st</sup> 1862 for*  
*"Inability."*

*A. B.*  
*J. W. W.*

*Am. Pres.*  
*A. A. General*

Rep him

Joseph Bullman

W. H. Bullman

Joseph Bullman  
C. E. 45 and 100  
June 12/62

June 12<sup>th</sup>/62

June 12<sup>th</sup>/62

Y  
H. H. Bullman

W. H. Bullman

Recd from C. E. Bullman  
Jan 10/67

# To all whom it may concern:

The bearer hereof Joseph Bullmann  
a Sergeant of Captain Bernstein's  
Company, 8<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Vols  
aged 25 years, 5 feet 6 inches high, dark  
complexion, brown eyes, dark hair, and by profession

a Stone Moulder; born in the  
of Germany, and enlisted at St Louis  
in the State of Missouri, on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of  
September eighteen hundred and sixty one, to serve  
for the period of Three Years, is hereby permitted to  
go to St Louis in the County of St Louis  
State of Missouri, he having received a  
Furlough from the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June  
to the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July 1862, at which  
period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Rolla Mo  
or wherever it then may be, or be considered a deserter.

Subsistence has been issued to said Joseph Bullmann  
to the 12<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862, and pay to  
the day of 1862, both inclusive.

Given under my hand at Rolla Mo, this 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of June 1862.

SIGNATURE OF THE OFFICER  
GIVING THE FURLOUGH.

J H Boyd Col. Comdr

Private Joseph Bullman having  
applied for a certificate / on which is given  
an application for a Furlough I hereby certify that  
I have carefully examined this soldier and find  
that he has Chronic Rheumatism  
He has been in Barracks at this post since  
Jan 29 1862

and that he is in my opinion unfit for duty  
and that he will not be able to resume his  
duties in a less period, than ~~two~~ <sup>at least</sup> twenty days

Post Hospital Rolla mo L. S. Fiddall  
June 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 Post Surgeon

324  
Bunnings George

Co. H, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4737867	28
2	7754743	29
3	7754792	30
4	7754840	31
5	7754919	32
6	7755607	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

Back Mark.

See also

B

15

Mo.

George B. Cunningham  
Priv., Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Pay due from Department -

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered the service

at Fort Sumner

Missouri service in the

Stone River - See the

Final Statement forwarded

entered in the report at

St. Louis Mo

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

George B. Cunningham

B |

15

Mo.

*George - Banning*

*Pl.*....., Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Vigorly wounded  
and missing ever since  
the battle at Stone  
River Tenn. Dec. 31. 1862*

Book mark:.....

(105)

*Hoybarger*  
Copyist.

— 3 —

15

Mo.

George ———

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for April 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred to 15th Reg't Missouri Infantry since the Battle of Stone River, Aug. 30, 1862.

Book mark:

B

15

Mo.

George Bonning

Priv

, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Wounded & Missing  
since the Battle at  
Stone River Pay due  
from Enlistment

Book mark:

J. M. Mudgett

(158)

Copied.

B

15

Mo.

Georg Running

At

Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Joined the Comp  
as a Recruit Nov 4/62  
pay due him from en-  
listment wounded  
at the Battle on Stone  
River near Murfreesboro  
Dec 2/62

Book mark:

(254)

J. Merchant

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

*George Bunting*  
Appears with rank of *Recruit* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Bks. Mo., Oct. 22, 1862,*

Where born *Verne, Hanover,*

Age *28* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Sept 4*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *2.50* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(233)

*Hardman*

Copyed.

*Quenning, George*  
*Co. K* *15* *Reg't* *Mo. Inf.*  
*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....	2
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....	
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dep. Lists .....	
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....	
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....	
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....	
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....	
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....	
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....	
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....	
Desertion .....	Rank .....	
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....	
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....	
Duty .....	Transportation .....	

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Geo. Guerning*  
*Priv.* of Company *H*  
*15* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Missing*  
*not recovered*  
*at 10/10*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Buemling  
 Rank: Priv. Company: A Regiment: 15  
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Wounded & Missing

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Mus. Out Roll of  
Dec. 25/65.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 31/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Stone River, Tenn.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

*Supplied and made out*  
OF

*George Guernsey: Pvt. Co. K.*  
*15th Reg't of Missouri Infantry*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for the &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted or substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that George Guinning, a Private of  
Captain Wm Schumacher's Company (A) of the 15th Regiment of Infantry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Germany, State  
of Hanover, aged 28 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Shoemaker, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 4th day of September, 1862, at St Louis Mo  
by A. A. Schuster <sup>as a recruit</sup>, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States, on the 4th day of September, 1862, at  
St Louis Mo, by Col Bannerville; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of has been carried on Wounded & Missing since the Battle  
of New River Sept. December 31st 1862 - Believed to have died on the field.

The said George Guinning <sup>never</sup> was last paid by Paymaster  
to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Twenty-seven <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Enlistment,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
No <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, OUTLET, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, REVENUE, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 20th day  
of October, 1863.

Nicholas J. Randall

A. Lind Co. K. 15th Mo. Infy

Commanding Company.  
since June 1863

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*George Brunning - Pvt. Co. K.*  
*1st Reg't of Missouri Infantry*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIOED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the closing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Bd Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for three, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

I certify, on honor, that George Manning, a Private of  
Captain Wm. Schwendener Company (K) of the 15th Regiment of Infantry  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Umm, State  
of Missouri, aged 28 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Shoemaker, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 4th day of September, 1862, at St Louis Mo  
by A. A. Schuster, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States, on the 4th day of September, 1862, at  
St Louis Mo, by Col. Bennet; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of has been carried as wounded & dying since the Battle of  
Don River Tenn December 31st 1862 - I believed to have died on the field

The said George Manning was last paid by Paymaster  
to include the Enlistment day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Twenty-seven <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the \_\_\_\_\_ day of Enlistment,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
No dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for ~~services~~, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, TITLES, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, DEBTS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 20th day  
of October, 1862.

Nicholas S. Randall

1st Lieut. Co. K. 15th Mo. Infy.  
Commanding Company.

X 325  
Erckhardt Mathias

Co a, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7740033	"
1 7740096	"
1 7740170	"
1 7740235	"
1 7740300	"
1 7740365	"
1 7740432	"
1 7740485	"
1 7740535	"
1 7740583	"
1 7740634	"
1 7740678	"
1 7740726	"
1 7740772	"
1 7740819	"
1 7740866	"
1 7740914	"
1 7741003	"
1 7741044	"
1 7741097	"
1 7741418	"
1 7738967	"
1	"
1	"
1	"

Book Mark:

See also

B

15

Mo.

Matthias Burkhardt

1st, Co., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atlanta Ga Sept. 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 21, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settlement Sept. 31, 1863, drawn since \$25.59 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Discharged  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service

Book mark:

House

B

15

Mo.

Matthias Burkhardt

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Entered service as first  
Mustered out by reason of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark:

Black

12

15

Mo.

William P. K. K. K.

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21 to Dec 31, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of service  
Sept. 30, 64.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark

(358c)

Hamilton

Copyright.

15

Mo.

*Mathias Burkhardt*

*For*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8 Aug*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo*.\*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Copies*

B

15

Mo.

Matthias Burkhardt

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hospital  
at Chattanooga, Tenn  
May 20, 64. Hon-  
veteran.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(266)

W. S. Snyre  
Copyist.

B9

15

Mo.

Matthias Burkhardt

Private, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 63 to Apr. 30, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Matthias Burkhardt

Pvt. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

W W Sayre  
(358c) Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Matthias Burkhardt

Priv. Co. A. 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356-)

W N Sayre

Copyist.

15

Mo.

*William C. Burkhardt*

*1st*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 7 Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Period *2* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Cook*

18

15

Mo.

William Burkhardt

Cat, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cook

(356c)

Copyright.

*B.*

15

Mo.

*Mathias Burkhardt*

*Pvt.*

, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mar & Apr*

, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept 10*

, 186*2*.

Where

*St Louis*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark

*Copied*

(356c)

Copied.

B.

15

Mo.

Matthias Burkhardt

Co. A., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

18

15

Mo.

Mathias Burkhardt

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St Louis

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(116c)

Tracy

Copied

B

15

Mo.

Matthias Burkhardt

Chk, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1862)

Copied

13

15

Mo.

Matthias Burkhardt

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1861.\*

Where St Louis \*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(304-)

Oppid.

B

15

Mo.

Mathew J. Barthold

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 11, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1862

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyright

13

15

Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

*Det.* Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Mo*.\*

Period *18* years.\*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

15

15

Mo.

*Mathias Burkhardt*  
Punished. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

*Geo. D. Rice*

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

*Matthews Burkhard*

*Plato*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. C.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 186*2* \*

Where *W. Va.* \*

Period *2* years. \*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256c)

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

*Mathias Burkhard*

*Private*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(300-)

*Geo J New*

*Captain*

B

15

Mo.

*Mathias Buschhardt*

*Private*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1* .\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* .\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(300c)

*Geo J Drew*

Original

B

15

Mo.

*Mathias Burchhardt*

*Private*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Rifles.†

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Sept 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16, 1861.\**

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(254c)

*Geo J Drew*

Copyist

326  
Burgard Wendelin  
Co K, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
See Burkhardt Wendlin	
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50
25	51
26	52
27	53
28	54
29	55
30	56
31	57
32	58
33	59
34	60
35	61
36	62
37	63
38	64
39	65
40	66
41	67
42	68
43	69
44	70
45	71
46	72
47	73
48	74
49	75
50	76
51	77
52	78
53	79
54	80
55	81
56	82
57	83
58	84
59	85
60	86
61	87
62	88
63	89
64	90
65	91
66	92
67	93
68	94
69	95
70	96
71	97
72	98
73	99
74	100

Book Mark:

10379-087.

See also

327  
*Burgardt Wendlin*  
Co *H*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS

1		
2		
3	<i>Burgardt Wendlin</i>	
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		

Dist Mark: *10379.D 87*

See also

328  
Burger Joseph  
Co. F, 15 Missouri Inf.

Mission

Mission

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7739569	28
2	7739598	27
3	7739628	26
4	7739933	25
5	7739991	24
6	36702103	23
7		22
8		21
9		20
10		19
11		18
12		17
13		16
14		15
15		14
16		13
17		12
18		11
19		10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

Book Mark:

See also



B | 15 | Mo.

Joseph Burger  
Rank *Private*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Victoria Texas, Dec 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Age 27.*

*Continued the service as sub. priv.  
Mustered out in accordance  
with an Act of Congress, Section 5  
approved July 17, '62. Date  
Not known.*

Book mark:

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Burger  
Mus<sup>n</sup>, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Wch 1862, Foss, Mich 8/62,  
St. Louis, Mustered  
out of the service  
of the U.S. of America.

Book mark:

(546)

J. D. D.

Copied.

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Beazer

Rank *1st Lt*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *(Band)* *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Band left behind at*  
*Roll Mo. Feb. 1862*

Book mark:

(867)

*Critt*  
Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Burger

Rank 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

(Band)

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(867)

C. W. C. C.

B

Mo.

<sup>45</sup>  
Joseph Burger

Rank <sup>1<sup>st</sup> class</sup>, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for <sup>C Band</sup> Sept 2 1861, 1861.  
Dated Dec 9 '61

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 3, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks: Carried by Gov't

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

(3264)

Curtis  
Curtis

329  
Buckhard Matthias

Co 4, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	✓
2	✓
3	✓
4	✓
5	✓
6	✓
7	✓
8	✓
9	✓
10	✓
11	✓
12	✓
13	✓
14	✓
15	✓
16	✓
17	✓
18	✓
19	✓
20	✓
21	✓
22	✓
23	✓
24	✓
25	✓
26	✓
27	✓
28	✓
29	✓
30	✓
31	✓
32	✓
33	✓
34	✓
35	✓
36	✓
37	✓
38	✓
39	✓
40	✓

Back Mark:

See also

330  
Burkhardt Matthias

Co a, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2 See Burkhardt Matthias  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark:

See also

331  
Burkhardt Wendlin

Co K, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7754813	2	7755429
3	7754356	4	7755488
5	7754412	6	7755542
7	7754470	8	7755578
9	7754528	10	1037927857
11	7754584		
12	7754640		
13	7754692		
14	7754742		
15	7754791		
16	7754839		
17	7754888		
18	7754936		
19	7754982		
20	7755023		
21	7755066		
22	7755111		
23	7755147		
24	7755182		
25	7755230		
26	7755276		
27	7755326		
28	7755373		

Book Mark:

10379.9.87.

See also

B 15 Mo

Wendlin Burkhardt

, Co K, 15<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10379 2. 1887.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 15, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

The Certificate furnished.

*John H. Jones*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 25, 1865*.

Last paid to *Jan 20, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ *2* \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *4* \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ *4* \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 25, 1865*

*James H. Jones*

*Sgt. 15th Missouri Infantry*

*at Fort Smith, Arkansas*

*Sgt. Dec 25, 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

15

Mo.

*Samuel B. Broughton*

*Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Det*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(155)

*Samuel B. Broughton*

Copyright

15

Mo.

*William Singard*

*Sgt*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *ditto*

Book mark:

(350)

*William Singard*  
Copied

15

Mo.

*Samuel H. Hargrave**Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st 1865*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Ret**Absent - in front line  
since June 26/65*

Book mark:

(307)

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Wendelin Burgard

Sgt., Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich's Apl.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Ret.*

Book mark:

*Scherich*

(255)

Original

B

15

Mo.

Mendolin Burgard

Sgt., Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

(354)

Copy

B

15

Mo.

Wendelin Buryard

5 Sgt, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran. Promoted  
from Corp. Dec. 1/64.  
Rec'd. 1, 2, 3 Install of Bounty  
4 Install due

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

13

15

Mo.

*Wendelin Burgard*  
*Coop.*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Rec'd. 100. Pay \$13.00*  
*Paid \$2.00. Bounty \$6.00*  
*Apt. Corp. June 1/64*  
*Welder*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Scherish*

Copied

B

15

Mo.

*Mendolin Burgard*  
*Corpl*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Rec'd and pay \$13.00 June 12*  
*Bounty \$60 App'd Corpl June 4/64*

Book mark:

(100)

*J. Harris*  
*App'd*

*B*

15

Mo.

*Mendolin Buryard*

*pr*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/63 to Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: *Fixed to date Dec 31/63 by*  
*virtue of no enlistment as Vet Vol*

Book mark:

(158)

*James*  
Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Mendolin Burgard

Priv, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd Sum #2 - Ado pay #13 -

Bounty #60 - Bounty due \$50

Book mark:

(268)

James  
Coppin

15

Mo.

Appears on

*Wendell B. Burdett*  
Co. *H*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
of the organization named above.

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Roll dated

*Feb 10*, 186*4*

*Mar 10*, 186*4*

*Apr 10*, 186*4*

*May 10*, 186*4*

Book mark:

(2414)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

*Wendell Burgard*  
*Co. K*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Waltham Mass. Feb 4*, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan 14*, 1864.

When mustered in *Feb 4*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *34* 100

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Co. K 15*

Book mark:

(3411)

*Wendell Burgard*  
Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Wendelin Burgard

ser, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Feb 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863 drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 38 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

By virtue of endorsement  
as Oct. 1st.

Book mark:

73

15

Mo.

*Mendolin Burgard**Prst*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On detached service in Camp  
at Chattanooga.**Some copies cancelled & the down through  
the columns of names & dates.*

Book mark:

(258)

Copyist

B

13

Mo.

Mendolin Burgard

priv, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Present Sick.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Hendlin - Burgerd

B

, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Performing duty as

Cook - Aug. 12 '63

Book mark:

(164)

Hayden

Original

*B*

15

Mo.

*Wendell B. Ford*

*101*, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *in daily duty as*  
*cook*

Book mark:

(364)

*Fayberger*

Copyist

B | 15 | Mo.

Wesley Bernard

1st, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Forbes *Copyd.*

*B*

15

Mo.

*Hendrick - Burgess*

*Co. 11*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on.

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(750)

*Endorsement*

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Mendelin Burgard

Rt

, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

J. Merchant

Copied



B

15

Mo.

Hendelin Burgard  
Rt

, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: left at Louisville Ky  
on detached service  
Oct 1/62

Book mark:

J. Merchant

(158)

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

*Benjamin Bergard*

*Plt*

, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

*J. Merchant*

Capt.

B

15

Mo.

Mendelin Burgard

Plt, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

A. Merchant

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Wendelin Burgard

Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(854)

House

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Wendell Burgess

priv, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. and Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(209)

Home

Copyist.

B

15

Mo.

Wendell Bunker

Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Error in the former  
Muster Roll of spelling the  
name Wendell Bunker

Book mark:

(368)

Home

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Wendell Burchard

for, Co. K, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 22 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(566)

House

Copyright

3

15

Mo.

Wendelin Burkhardt

Art, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Sept. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 1861.

Where

St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

10375-2-57

(354)

Heise

Copyright.

Burgard, Wendolin

C. A., 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Burkhard Wendall

15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans.

No. 67 CARONDELET STREET.

New Orleans, July 1st. 1865.

Memorandum Charges preferred against Wendell Burdett

Prov.

Co. H 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment Mo Vol

CHARGE—

Conduct prejudicial to G. A. M. &

SPECIFICATION— Being in New Orleans without  
a pass

Witness:

Corpl. John Glenn  
Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> W. C. V.

E. M. Bridges

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. W. C. V.

Provost Marshal.

No. 45

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Wendell Bingham

Rank, Private

Where gone, Highland

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days.



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Illinois*

*Hogland Madison City*

I, *Wendelin Burgard* born in *Baden*  
in the State of *Germany* aged *Thirty Five* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wendelin Burgard* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *First* day of *January* 1864.

Before

*Camp Main Corp*  
*Reade Tenn*  
*Wendelin Burgard*  
*Nicholas D Randall 1st Lt*  
*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B Chaffer*  
*Surgeon 15th Mev*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wendelin Burgard*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Ruddy* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*seven* inches high.

*Nicholas D Randall 1st Lt*  
*15th* Regiment of *Infy Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

the *First* day of *January*, 1864, at *Chattanooga Tenn*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, *15th* Regiment of *Infy Missouri* Volunteers, on

*Cap & Surg Wm C. Williams*  
*Quadr. 1st Corps*  
*Wm C. Williams*  
*Volunteers*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,                     , desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am                      years and                      months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at                       
the                      day of                     

Witness:

No. 15  
Wendolin Burgard  
Volunteered at Camp Maine Cross Roads Va.  
January First 1864,  
By N. D. Randall  
15th Regiment of Infy. Me. Vols  
Rec. Officer

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)  
15th Regt of Infy. Me. Vols  
Discharged December 31st 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,                     , Do certify, That I am                      years of age; and I  
the                      of                     ; that the  
said                      is                      years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at                       
the                      day of                     

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd in Room 52 June 16/67

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Highland Madison County*

I, *Wendelin Burgard* born in *Baden*  
in the State of *Germany* aged *Thirty Five* years,  
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *First* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wendelin Burgard* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Camp Main Loop*  
*Randolph*  
this *First* day of *January* 1864.  
By *Nicholas D. Randall* *Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Cheffe*  
*Asst. Surg. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Ruddy* complexion, is *Five* feet  
*Seven* inches high.

*Nicholas D. Randall*  
*15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Inf. Missouri Volunteers,*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A-15th*  
the *First* day of *February* 1864, at *Chattanooga Tenn*

Regiment of *Inf. Missouri* Volunteers, on  
*15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. Missouri*  
*2nd Div. 4th Corps*

332  
Burke John

Co. K. 15 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

See Burke John

Deck Mark:

576 A. 87.

See also

333  
Bunker John

Co. K. & 15 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

11 Bunker John

Rank Mark:

57 p. a. 87

See also

Bennett. 334 John

Co. D., 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Book Mark. 3373. p. 80

See also

335  
*James A. Chain W*

Co *H*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Chain W</i>	3	<i>Chain W</i>
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	
26		26	
27		27	
28		28	
29		29	
30		30	

Get Mark:

See also

336  
Burns. Michael

Co C, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7744590	28
2	7744632	29
3	7744685	30
4	7744730	31
5	7744782	32
6	7744823	33
7	7744840	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

15

Mo.

*Michael Dumas*  
Sgt., Co. *A*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Victoria Falls, Dec 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 25, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Mar 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *10* <sup>*38*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>*retained 6*</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Examine the name as set forth  
as Sub. list for Samuel Dumas  
of Hardsburg, Mo. and find that  
he is the same person as the  
one mentioned in the list  
for Aug 1st.*

Book mark :

(801)

*Cottrell*  
Coytist.

*B*

15

Mo.

*Michael B. Brown*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 9th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sub. 100*

Book mark: .....

B

15

Mo.

*Michigan Bureau*

*Joe*, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark: .....

(1863)

*Cathell*

Copyright

*B*

15

Mo.

*Michael D. ...*

*Private*, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *See 1st list*

Book mark:

13

15

Mo.

Michael Burns

Private, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1865)

*B Taylor*  
Capt.

*B*

15

Mo.

*Michael Burns*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y* r. *Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1865)

*O. S. Taylor*  
Clerk

B

15

Mo.

Michael Burns

Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted  
Mustered in Sept 21  
by St. Louis 10.3 yrs.  
a Substitute

Book mark:

T. H. Taylor

Busch George 337

Co. B, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Bush George
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	

Book Mark:

See also

+ *Bush George* 338

Co. *E*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7747453	■
2	7747522	■
3	7739363	■
4	7747729	■
5		■
6		■
7		■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

B

15

Mo.

George Bush

Pvt, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth, as Sub for M. H. Shuman 2<sup>d</sup> Cong. Dist Mo. Deserted from Decatur Ala. Feb 14/65.

Book mark ?

Bowman

(861)

Approved.

B | 15 | Mo.

George + Busch  
Pvt. Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Decatur, Ala Feb 28 1865.

**Deserted:**

When Feb 10, 1865

Where Decatur Ala.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

(251)

W. M. Sayre  
Copyd.

B

15

Mo.

George Bush

Priv

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from duty  
during Ala. Feb. 16/65 Stop  
pages on account of  
Advance. 1st & 2nd

Book mark:

(868)

Murphy

Copy

B

15

Mo.

George Bush

Priv

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/64 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Present Sick.

Recruit, Substituted

Discharged & Mustered  
on Feb 15-64 at  
St Louis Mo 347

Book mark:

(156)

Murphy

Copy

*Buttkoffer* <sup>339</sup> *Jacob*

**Co G, 15 Missouri Inf.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1		25
2	<i>See Buttkoffer Jacob</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

**See Mark:**

**See also**

340  
Butler Joseph

Co. B, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Butler Joseph
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

See also

See also

X *Butt.* <sup>341</sup> *John.*

Co. *D.*, **15** Missouri Inf.

*G. Corporal* *Augank*  
CARD NUMBERS

1	7 7 4 4 9 7 5	2	7 7 4 6 3 0 3
3	7 7 4 5 0 3 5	4	7 7 3 9 6 5 2
5	7 7 4 5 0 9 7	6	
7	7 7 4 5 1 5 5	8	
9	7 7 4 5 2 1 3	10	
11	7 7 4 5 2 6 8	12	
13	7 7 4 5 3 2 4	14	
15	7 7 4 5 3 7 5	16	
17	7 7 4 5 4 2 6	18	
19	7 7 4 5 4 7 8	20	
21	7 7 4 5 5 2 8	22	
23	7 7 4 5 5 7 7	24	
25	7 7 4 5 6 2 6	26	
27	7 7 4 5 6 7 2	28	
29	7 7 4 5 7 2 0	30	
31	7 7 4 5 7 6 5	32	
33	7 7 4 5 8 0 9	34	
35	7 7 4 5 8 9 6	36	
37	7 7 4 5 9 4 1	38	
39	7 7 4 5 9 9 6	40	
41	7 7 4 6 0 1 9	42	
43	7 7 4 6 0 9 8	44	
45	7 7 4 6 1 5 7	46	
47	7 7 4 6 2 1 1	48	
49	7 7 3 9 0 1 7	50	

Book Mark:

See also

13

15

Mo.

John Bott

Sgt., Co., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason

of Expiration of Term of  
Service to take effect Decr.  
30, '64. Clothing &c. was last  
settled Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> 1864.  
(over)

Book mark:

U. P. Taylor

(345)

Copy

APR 11

7738652

1881

He was engaged in the  
Battle of Pea Ridge, Perry-  
ville, Stone River, Chappa-  
hanna, Missionary Ridge  
and in the campaign to-  
wards Atlanta, Ga. up to  
the battle of Resacca on  
the 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864,  
when and where he lost  
his right arm

73

15

Mo.

John R. Batt  
Sgt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks (Entered) The service as Sgt

Appointed Sgt Oct 2, 62, Dis  
Charged by reason of expiration  
of term of service Sept 22, 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(101)

Jacobson

Copyist.

*73*

15

Mo.

*John Bott*

*Sgt. A*, Co. ...., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn June 16, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ *15.75* ~~100~~

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Absent Wounded in the*

*Battle of Resaca Ga May 1864.*

*Not absent since no dis*

*charge furnished.*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Beck*  
Clerk

Y3

15

Mo.

x John Batt

Sgt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Atlanta, Ga., Sep 21, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1863, drawn since \$ 12.52 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Read notice for  
his descriptive list  
from Gen. Hosp'l at  
x continue entry except re-  
mark cancelled by line

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(240)

Tail cover

Copy.

APR 11

7739017

1891

Mound City, Ill.,  
dated Sep. 4, 1894.

78

15

Mo.

John Bott

Sgt, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out June 16  
1865 in accordance with  
instructions from War Depart  
ment dated May 29. 65

Book mark:

Jacobson

(358)

Approved

73

15

Mo.

*John - Bott*  
*Sergeant*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Non Veteran. (Absent)*  
*with leave to be mustered*  
*out as per instruction from*  
*War Dept May 29. 65.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jacobson*

(116)

Original

B | 15 | Mo.

Sgt John Bott  
Sgt, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1865.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in the battle  
of Peacca May 14/65 Abs.  
since St. Louis Mo.  
Non Veteran

Book mark:

Herbitt

B

15

Mo.

Sgt John Bott  
Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded. Sick at Jeffersonville Ind.

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Sgt John Bott  
Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 1/64 to Dec 31, 1864  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded sick at Jefferson-  
ville Ind.  
Non Veterans

Book mark:

(858)

Appr'd

B

15

Mo.

Sgt John Bott

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Wounded sick at Jeffersonville Ind since May 14/64

Non-Veteran

Book mark:

Wesbitt

(368)

Copyright

15

Mo.

B

John E. Gott

Lieut., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran -Wounded sick since  
the Battle of Pease  
La. Mar. 2, 1864.

Book mark: .....

(838)

A. C. Taylor

Copyrd.

B

15

Mo.

John Bott

Sgt, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

(308)

App'd.

B

15

Mo.

John Batt

Sergeant, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

(359)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

John Bott

Sergeant, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

A. T. Taylor

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

John B. H.

Serg't, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(358)

Copyright

18

15

Mo.

*John Smith*

*4<sup>th</sup> Reg't*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Allen*

13

15

Mo.

John B. H.

1st Lt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1869.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Allen

(350)

Copied

13

15

Mo.

*John Bell*

*Sgt.*, Co. *D.*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *to Apr 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

(150)

Copyrol.

3

15

Mo.

John Bott

Eng Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

Fuller

Oppert

B

15

Mo.

John Batt  
Sgt, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Fullen

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

John Batt

Sergh, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Sergh  
Sept 20/62

Book mark;

Spuller

(255)

Copyied.

B

15

Mo.

John Bott

Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(255)

Copied

B

15

Mo.

John Bott  
Corp

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll .

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(858)

Original.

*J*

15

Mo.

*John B. Burt*  
*Corp*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

*Morgan*

Copyright

*B*

15

Mo.

*John Holt*

*corp*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 8 Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Payment due from  
June 24th until August  
4th, 1861.*

Book mark:

(808)

*Morgan*

Copy

*J*

15

Mo.

*John A. Kutt.*

*serf*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Payment due from*

*Jan 24<sup>th</sup> until Aug 9/61*

Book mark:

(50)

*Morgan*

Copyist

*B*

15

Mo.

*X*  
*Jean B. it*

*6 corp.*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 22 to Oct 31*, 186*1* !

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(355)

*Morgan*

Copyright

*B*

15

Mo.

*John Galt*  
*Croft, Co. D*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arena Mo. Sept 22*, 186'.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22*, 186'.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186'.

Where *Jeff. Barnett*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(284)

*McGowan*  
Copyright

*Botta, John*

*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 15<sup>Reg't</sup> Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jefferson Parvett No. Dec  
49/104.

U. S. Gen. Hospital  
Tilton H. R. 1st Surg. in chg  
S. C.

Ordering Surgt John Parvett  
Co. D. 15th Inf. Mo. Vols.  
to proceed to St Louis Mo.  
& report to the Chf. Med. Off.  
at St. Louis for  
the purpose of being  
mustered out of service.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
at the Disbursing Office of Missouri in the  
Adjutant's Division, M. R. O.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of records of hospitalization for  
framed in the Adjutant's Division, M. R. O.  
with the records of the Adj. Gen. Div.

E. H. No. 11.

Adm. R. 2 office has by Feb. 29/10

U. S. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

*Nov 24 1864.*

SPECIAL ORDER:

The term of service of *John Botts*  
a *Sergeant of Co. 10*  
*15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf.*  
*Missouri Vols.*

having expired, *he* will proceed to

*St. Louis, Mo.*

and report to the Mustering-out Officer of said Regiment, for the purpose of being mustered out of service.

The Quartermaster at this post will furnish transportation in accordance with paragraph four, [4.] circular thirty-six, [36.] dated, "Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C., May 2nd, 1864."

*W. W. Hutton*  
*ant* Surgeon U. S. A. in charge.

To the Mustering-out Officer at

*St. Louis, Mo.*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

John Botts  
Sergeant Company D  
13th Regiment of Me. Infy  
Volunteers at the battle of not stated  
no date

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Batts  
Rank, Sgt, Company D, Regiment, 13th  
Arm, Inf, State, Mo  
Place of casualty, not stated  
Nature of casualty, Wounded  
Date of casualty, not stated

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 13th Mo Regiment,  
1st Brigade, 2d Division, 4th Corps, dated Head Qrs  
in the field June 11 1864. (Signed) Nathan  
Rimball, Brig Genl Comdg Index 32,  
Mo 73, Page 15,

A. M. P. Montague

Clerk.

Jan. 12/11

Buttkofer Jacob <sup>342</sup>

Co. ly, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

+ 343  
Buttkoffer, Jacob  
Co. G, 15 Missouri Inf.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7749657	26
2	7749722	27
3	7749787	28
4	7749852	29
5	7749916	30
6	7749977	31
7	7750035	32
8	7750087	33
9	7750141	34
10	7750191	35
11	7750277	36
12	7751032	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B + 15 Mo.

Jacob Butenkoffer

Chi., Co. 4, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered the service at  
St. Louis, Mo. Discharged May 1/63  
on account of wounds received  
in action at Stone River.  
Mustered in Sept 22  
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: Discharged at St. Louis, Mo.

Wasson

B

15

Mo.

Jacob Bullikoff  
Pri., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from  
the service of the U.S.  
Apr 14/63

Book mark:

O. A. Moore

(100)

Copy 100

B

15

Mo.

Loren Bullikoffen  
Pr. Co. 1, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at battle of  
Stone River Dec 31/62  
now in Hosp at New Alber-  
ny Ind

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(759)

Copyist.

B.

15

Mo.

Jacob Büttelkopf

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Wounded at the Battle  
of Stone's River, now in Hos-  
pital at New Albany, Ind.

Book mark:

(200)

Copied

3

15

Mo.

Jacob Buttenyfer

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded left in Hospital  
near Murfreesboro Tenn Dec  
31, 1862.

Book mark:

(208)

Reuter

Copyist

15

Mo.

*3*  
*Jacob Buttiker*  
*Rich.*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(828)

*Butler*  
Copyright

B.

15

Mo.

Just Buttkyfer

B.W.

, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuter

(100)

Copy

B

15

Mo.

for *Butcher*

*Pvt*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Butcher*

B.

15

Mo.

Jacob Büttiker,

Pvt., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent — Present —

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: \* Left sick at the

Hospital at Rolla

Jan. 28, 1862

\* As appears on the roll.

Book mark:.....

(250)

J. W. Brown

B.

15

Mo.

Jacob Büttiker,

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

J. M. Brown

B. X 15. Mo.

Jacob Büttiker.

Plt., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book made

(258)

J. M. Brown

B.

15

Mo.

Jacob Buttkoffer,

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 21 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged  
Sept. 13. 61 St. Louis  
No. 3 yrs

Book mark:

(186)

J. M. Brown

*Buttiskoffer, Jacob*

, Co.

*G*

15<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Mo. Inf.

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. B. C.

Transportation

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *A, B, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last duplicate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final documents in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given to the hands of the soldier.

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

15095-112

3-2768

Robert Buttkofer

1st Co. G

Reg't of Mo Inf

Apr 14

Adjutant General's Office

May 3 1862

and returned to the Soldier

COMPANED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
FILED

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Over in the Hall  
A. W.

Approved  
J. H. Meade,  
S. Genl. U. S. A.  
J. M. D. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
CERTIFICATE  
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Jacob Buttkopf of Captain George  
Miller Company, (1) of the 5th Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by Capt Benson of  
the 5th Regiment of Mass  
on the 13th day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Switzerland in the State of Switzerland is 33  
years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,  
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Crewer During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty        days.\*

STATION H. H. Remondt Bk Geo Abbott  
DATE April 14th 1863 May 22nd 1863  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jacob Buttkopf of  
Captain Miller Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Gun shot wound of left fore arm fracturing radius.  
Three inches of bone removed. Disability one half.

Chas. M. Fox Surgeon. U. S. A.  
DISCHARGED, this 14th day of April 1863, at Switzerland  
Albundy  
Al 2305  
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town St Louis County        State Mo

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.  
[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. Battinghoffer.

Private Company G.

15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Manfredsboro.

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

Compared to.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. Battinghoffer,  
Rank, Private, Company E., Regiment, 15<sup>th</sup>  
Arm, Inf., State, Missouri  
Place of casualty, Mempherson, or Home River, Tenn.  
Nature of casualty, Wounded - arm  
Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed, Wounded, and Missing~~ of the Regiment,  
Brigade, 1<sup>st</sup> Division, 14<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.  
Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 215.

B. Ricketts

Clerk.

344  
Buttler Joseph

Co. E, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738479	26
2	7746742	27
3	7746815	28
4	7746876	29
5	7746930	30
6	7746982	31
7	7747035	32
8	7747088	33
9	7747134	34
10	7747183	35
11	7747328	36
12	7747278	37
13	7747325	38
14	7747372	39
15	7747410	40
16	7747483	41
17	7739342	42
18	7747727	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Butler

Priv., Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Entered service as set forth. Discharged Oct 15/62 from Hospital Perryville, Ky. No further records.

Book mark: .....

Bourman

(161)

Copyright.

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Butler  
Pvt. Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Chattanooga Tenn Oct 31 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Oct. 15, 1862

Where Perryville, Ky.

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Sent to Hospital  
at Perryville, and de-  
serted from there  
never received info.  
since this time. Co. H.  
are in Chattanooga re-

Book mark: .....

over

(851)

W W Sayre  
Clerk

APR. 11

7739342

1891

cription can therefore  
not be given.

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Butler  
Cor

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1/64 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Deserted from Gen  
Harp. Perryville Ky Dec  
15/64

Book mark:

(255)

Murphy

Copyist

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Butler

Cor

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Sick at Carquille  
Ky. Oct 15/64.

Book-man:

(356)

Murphy

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Joseph L. Suttler

Private, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Tarryville Ky  
Oct 15, 62.

Book mark:

Wichards

(166)

Copied

*B*

15

Mo.

*Joseph Lutter*

*Priv.*, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb. March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Sick at Tennessee Ky.  
Oct 15, '62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Michael*

(248)

Copy

*P*

15

Mo.

*Joseph Lutter*

*Chieftain*, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Left sick at Springfield  
Ag Oct 17/63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(156)

*Richards*

Copy

13

15

Mo.

Joseph Butler

Private, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Camp on  
31 Oct 1863

Book mark:

Richards

(366)

Copy

5

15

Mo.

Joseph Enricher  
Priv., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at  
Perryville Ky Oct.  
10<sup>th</sup> - 62.

Book mark...

(138)

Copyist

6

15

Mo.

Joseph Butler

Priv., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sick at

Berryville Ky. Oct.

11-7-1862.

Book mark:

Trojan

(866)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Butler

Priv., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick at  
Berryville, Ark. Oct.  
10, 62

Book mark:

J. B. Morgan

(255)

Copy

6

15 Mo.

Joseph Butler  
Inf., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Special Muster Roll

for Nov 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Felt sick at  
Carrsville, Mo. Dec.  
15<sup>th</sup> 63

Book mark:

Engan

(250)

(Copy)

B | 15 | Mo.

Joseph Butler  
Capt Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Perry-  
ville Ky. Oct. 15/62

Book mark:

(805)

Butler

B

15

Mo.

Joseph Butler

Pt 1

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for (Nov 82) 500, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left sick at Perryville Ky Oct. 15/62

Book mark

Butler

(360)

Copyright

*B*

15

Mo.

*Joseph Butler*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Left sick at Perry-*  
*vill Ky. Oct. 15/62*

Book mark:

*Fuller*

(865)

Copy

3

15

Mo.

Joseph Butler

Col

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 21 Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(156)

Copyright

B

15

Mo.

Joseph H. Buttler  
Private, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Smith & I saw  
him at Jefferson  
Mo. to 30th  
No record of him  
at Jefferson

First roll on which  
name appears Qtr

Book mark:

(245)

Buttler

Copyright

*B*

15

Mo.

*Joseph B. Butler*

*Recruit*, Co., 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

*of Recruiting Party*

of the organization named above

for *Samuel V. Foley*, 1862.

Station *Jefferson City Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Residence*

*Butler, Joseph*

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Buttlar desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am thirty years and three months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jefferson City  
The 24<sup>th</sup> day of January 1862  
Witness: M. Gorden, Lieut.

Joseph Buttlar  
Mark

208

No. 1

Joseph Buttlar  
Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo.  
Enlisted 21 January 1862,  
By Lieut. M. Gorden  
C. Co, 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. V.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Joseph Buttlar of \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

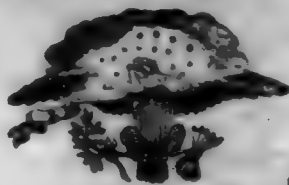
Deem, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

+

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Jefferson City*

I, *Joseph Butcher* born in *Lexington*  
in the State of *Kentucky* : aged *thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty first* day of *January* 1862,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Butcher* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*  
this *21* day of *January* 1862, } *Joseph Butcher*  
Witness *George Steiner* } *his*  
*J. P.* } *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*McGarden, Lieut*  
*Recruiting Officer*  
in place of EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. Butcher*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches  
high.

*McGarden, Lieut*  
*15th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, S*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Examination  
Joseph Butler

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Joseph Butler* age *30*, occupation *Farmer*  
*born in Kentucky*, presented by *St. M. Goeden*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *No*  
 When, and of what diseases?
  - 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
  - 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
  - 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
  - 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
  - 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
  - 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
  - 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
  - 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated but no small pox*
- Head. *Medium Size*  
 Ears. *large*  
 Face. *long*  
 Eyes and appendages. *healthy*  
 Nose. *Medium Size*  
 Organs of Mastication and Voice. *Good*  
 Neck.  
 Chest.  
 Abdomen.  
 Genital and Urinary Organs.  
 Vertebral Column.  
 Superior Extremities.  
 Inferior Extremities.
- Sound*

REMARKS

DATE *January 20<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
 REFERENCE: *Jefferson City Mo*

*Dr. D. S. D. Schickler*  
*Assistant Surgeon.*  
*Inspecting Surgeon.*

*345*  
*Byckle Henry*

Co - , 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7737982	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

B | 15 | Mo.

Henry Byrke

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *15* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.; Feb. 15, 1864.*

Where born *Franklin Co., Mo.*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 18, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 18, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *2nd Co. 1st 12. 5th.*

*High Franklin Co., Mo.*

*Not here on Muster roll of 1st*

Book mark: *2nd Co. 1st 12. 5th.*

*Headman*

✓ 346  
Gunn, Frederick

Co I, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-395-57	✓
2	775-401-4	✓
3	775-408-1	✓
4	775-414-7	✓
5	775-418-1	✓
6		✓
7		✓
8		✓
9		✓
10		✓
11		✓
12		✓
13		✓
14		✓
15		✓
16		✓
17		✓
18		✓
19		✓
20		✓
21		✓
22		✓
23		✓
24		✓
25		✓
26		✓
27		✓
28		✓
29		✓
30		✓

✓ Back Mark: .....

See also 12 Mo. Vol. ..

C

15

Mo.

Frederick Cain

Priv. Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, Tex., Dec. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec. 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ 32.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$180.00; due \$120.00

Remarks: Entered the

service as sub. int.

in the 2nd Mo. Inf.

transferred by order

O. 46471. D. Dec. 23/67

Book mark:

(861)

Copied.

C

15

Mo.

Frederick Cain

Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(105)

Tolson

Copied

C

15

Mo.

Frederick Cain

Sir., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Aug, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

Copyist

C

15

Mo.

Friedrich Cain  
Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Rec'd

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1865)

Sullivan

Copyright

6

15

Mo.

*Frederick Cain*

*Pvt*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*12<sup>th</sup> Mo*

*Present*

Book mark:

*Wm. Scott*

✓ 347  
Cameron, James

Co A, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7737884	2
2 7740338	3
3 7739508	4
4 7740624	5
5 7741476	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

15

Mo.

*James Cameron*  
*Co. A*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Victoria Tex as Dec 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Entered American army*  
*discharged at Nashville Tenn. Aug*  
*27. 63*

*(M. in Oct. 20 1862 at*  
*St. Louis, Mo.)*

Book mark:

*Black*

(361)

Copied

*C*

15

Mo.

*James Cameron*

*Priv*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 2*, 186*8*

Where *Houston Mo* \*

Period *9* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Quartered at Nash-ville Tenn Jan 27/69*

*Com. O. Roll next Roll upon which name appears*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(200r)

*James*  
Coyd

6 | 15 | Mo.

James Cameron  
Prs, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

**List of Deserters**

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated  
Lt. Schaefer Penn Mar 29, 1863.

**DESERTED.**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Last heard from  
Jan. 27. 63.

Book mark: .....

Aviny Oppia

15

Mo.

*James H. ...*

*Poh*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 2*, 186 *2*.\*

Where *Houston Tex* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(155c)

Copyright

C

15

Mo.

*James Cameron*Appears with rank of *Recruit* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo, Nov. 8, 1862,*Where born *Glasgow Scotland*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct. 2*, 1862.Where enlisted *Astoria, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Hardman*

(399)

Signed.

Cameron, James  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 13 Reg't 82d I.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers <u>/</u> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Cameron desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
Eighteen years and six months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by or for breach the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Weston mo 1862  
 The second day of October

James Cameron

Witness

Pickler Goddard

No. 12  
James Cameron  
 Enlisted at Weston mo  
October 2d 1862,  
 By Wm. H. Refinger  
Fifth Regt of Mo Inf  
 Last enlistment: last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Four dollars premium & twenty  
five dollars bounty paid  
Oct 30th 1862

L. J. Larned  
Capt R. M. M. L. Refinger  
U. S. Must & Disch Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm. H. Refinger Do certify, That I am the  
Guardian of James Cameron ; that the  
James Cameron is Eighteen years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

Given at Weston mo  
 The 10th day of October 1862

Witness  
Wm. H. Refinger

Wm. H. Refinger

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Massachusetts*



TOWN OF  
*Westerly*

I, *James Cameron* born in *Glasgow*  
in the State of *Scotland* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Second* day of *October* 186*2*

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*James Cameron* do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Westerly, September*  
on this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *October* 186*2*

Before me *L. H. Ringer, Justice of the Peace*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-  
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Benjamin Bonifant*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Cameron*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *brunet* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

*Charles R. Ringer*  
Lt & Recruiting Officer.  
*15th Regt Ala. Vol*

*Approved*  
*By David Bonifant, 11th Mass. Cav.*  
*Capt. R. D. G. M. V.*

348  
*Lammieir, Theodore*

Co *D*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Rank Mark:

See also

349  
Campbell, Daniel

Co G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	see Campbell, Daniel
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Note:

See also

350  
+ Campbell, Daniel  
Co G., 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7450682	25
2	7451081	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

15

Mo.

*Wm. Campbell*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31* to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Enlisted Nov 1,*

*1864, near Chattanooga,*

*Tenn. Joined Oct 21,*

*1864. A substitute.*

*(Car. as a Sub. & m. in Sept. 2<sup>d</sup>*

*1864 at St. Louis for 3 g.)*

*Co. M. O. Roll must Roll upon*

*which name appears.*

Book marked

*as follows*

(101)

Copyist

①

15

Mo.

Daniel Campbell  
Paris, Ca., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as a  
Substitute for A. McMichan  
at Det 7th Reg't at Chatta-  
noo Tenn Nov 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(101)

Nasson

Copyist.

351  
*Condroy, William S.*

Co....., **15** Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

352

Carroll, Richard

Co *A*, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Carroll Richard
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	

Book Mark. 5696-B- (43) 1885

See also 2 Mo. Vol.

353  
*Carroll, Richard*

Co *A*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	<i>See Carroll, Richard</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark. 5696 - B - (E3) 1885

See also 2 Mo. Vols.

✓ 354  
Barrol, Peter

Co E, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7747434	2
2	7747505	3
3	7747544	4
4	7747596	5
5	7747651	6
6	7747702	7
7	7747750	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

15

Mo.

Peter Carroll

Priv., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 25, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 4 66 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 27 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Entered service as sub for James Reine, 1 Cong. Dist. Mo. Stop for 1 cat for plate 1 Tompion 1 Wiper.

Book mark:

Bowman

C

15

Mo.

Peter Carrol

Pvt

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Stoppage for Ordnance

lost 29 cts.

Substitute

Book mark:

Bowman

(165)

Copyright

C

15

Mo.

Peter Carroll

Prvt

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Provost  
Guard at Brig. H. 2rs. since  
Feb 6/65 by order of Col. Conrad  
Stoppage for Ordnance lost 27.  
Substitute

Book mark:

Borman

(186)

Copyright

*6*

15

Mo.

*Peter Carroll*

*Priv*

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Detached to Provost  
Guard at Hd Qrs. 2<sup>d</sup> Brig.  
2<sup>d</sup> Div. 4<sup>th</sup> R. G.*

*Substitute*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Bowman*

(165)

Copyright

C

15

Mo.

Peter Carol

Pvt

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Detached to Provost  
Guard at H.Q. 3<sup>rd</sup> Brig & Div.  
H.A.C. approved by Sp.  
C. Major H.Q. 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade  
H.A.C. since 1864 Substitute

Book mark:

(255)

Murphy

Copy

C

15

Mo.

Peter Carroll

Pr

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached to Provost  
Guard at Brig & Q. Feb  
7/65. Substitute

Book mark:

(345)

Murphy

Copy

C

15

Mo.

Peter Carroll

Priv, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/64 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit, Substitute

(Carroll & M. in Sept.  
16 '64 at St. Louis for 3 y)

Book mark:

Murphy

(838)

Copyright

*Carroll, Peter*  
*1st, Co. E, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dep. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <i>1</i> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Carroll Peter

"Eu

May 2-2w 4-00  
Head-Quarters Post, Decatur, Alabama,

Feb 6<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Order,  
No 8

The following named enlisted  
man is hereby detailed for duty at this Post  
He will report to Supt. Kipsey. Prompt  
March will without delay

Private John Carroll Co. 10<sup>th</sup> M. I.

For Command of  
Joseph Conrad  
Co. 10<sup>th</sup> M. I. Brigade  
W. D. Keimman  
Capt. Co. 10<sup>th</sup> M. I.

Comd. 11  
18-7 M

355  
*Carroll, John*

Co 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>7738123</i>	26
<i>2</i>		27
<i>3</i>		28
<i>4</i>		29
<i>5</i>		30
<i>6</i>		31
<i>7</i>		32
<i>8</i>		33
<i>9</i>		34
<i>10</i>		35
<i>11</i>		36
<i>12</i>		37
<i>13</i>		38
<i>14</i>		39
<i>15</i>		40
<i>16</i>		41
<i>17</i>		42
<i>18</i>		43
<i>19</i>		44
<i>20</i>		45
<i>21</i>		46
<i>22</i>		47
<i>23</i>		48
<i>24</i>		49
<i>25</i>		50

Back Mark:

See also

C

15

Mo.

\* John Carroll

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Draft Kentucky Mo. Dec 17, 1864.*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 10, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1 year*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 10, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Lewis*

*Kleinmiedt 1000 7 Sub*  
*Aug 10*

*7 at same time that in Roll*

\* This roll is to be filled out by the commanding officer of the detachment, and forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Book mark:

*Meunier*

(840-)

+ 356  
*Carroll, Richard*

Co *D*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7753825	
2	7753898	
3	7753985	
4	7754042	
5	7754109	
6	7739250	
7	7739278	
8	7754232	
9	5696-13-1885	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark. 5696-13. - (63), 1885.

See also 2 Mo. Vols.

6 15 Mo

Richard Barwell

, Co. I, 15 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5696-B-1885

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 13, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Campbell  
C. G. A.

*Richard Carroll*  
*Proc.*, Co. C., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Victoria, Tex.*, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Entered the service*  
*as a private in the 2<sup>d</sup> Mo.*  
*Inf. Transferred by*  
*Spec Order 952 U.S.*  
*Oct. 1864. Mustered*  
*out at New Orleans.*  
 Book mark: *See 569 (over)*  
*(P. 92) 565*

APR. 14

7754232

1891

July 2, 60 - expiration of  
term of service

6

15

Mo.

Richard Carroll

Co., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La July 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 2, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 28.30 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Present to be mustered  
out on expiration of term  
of service.

Book mark:

(849)

Copyist.

C

15

Mo.

Richard Carroll

Col, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov 1, 1864; drawn since \$20.98 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 7/5 100

Remarks: Entry cancelled by  
line

Book mark:

W. C. C.

C

15

Mo.

Richard Carroll

Priv., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged  
mustered out  
for expiration of  
term of service at  
New Orleans, La.

Book mark:

(108)

Tolson

Copyist

C

15

Mo.

Richard Carroll  
Sergeant, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present waiting  
for muster out  
Non-veteran

Book mark:

(55)

Copyist

6

15

Mo.

*Richard Carroll*  
*Private*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Mo.*

*Tom Belman*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. J. ...*

6 | 15 | Mo.

Richard Carroll  
Pvt., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

6

15

Mo.

*Richard Carrace*  
*Pvt.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Transferred from 5<sup>th</sup>*  
*Mo. Inf. by Spec Order*  
*No. 352 War Dept Nov*  
*1864*

*Volunteer*

Book mark: *5696 1<sup>st</sup> (1863), 1864.*

*Wm H. Scott*

(565)

Copyright.

Garroll Richard

B, Co. D.

15 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges 2

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Proceedings of  
Maj Gen Ernst  
15 Mo. Feb in the  
case of  
Richard Carroll  
Printed at D. 15 Mo. 1865

At D. 15 3rd Regt Ind Inf  
21st H. Co. near Nashville Tenn.  
April 30th 1865

Respectfully returned  
Approved

Joseph Conrad  
1st, Gen. of Regt

Proceedings of Maj George Ernst 15 M<sup>o</sup> 1865  
in the case of Richard Carroll Priv Co & Co  
15 M<sup>o</sup> 1865 by virtue of the following order

Read & Co 15 M<sup>o</sup> 1865  
Bills of & Term April 20<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Special Order of Maj George Ernst 15 M<sup>o</sup> 1865  
N<sup>o</sup> 12 It is hereby appointed to try the  
case of John Baermann Priv Co & Co 15<sup>th</sup>  
M<sup>o</sup>, 1865, and such other Prisons as may  
be brought before him.

By Order of  
J. A. C. The Warrant

May 15 M<sup>o</sup> 1865

Just of Court 1<sup>st</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> days

Pursuant to the foregoing order I proceeded to the  
trial of Richard Carroll Priv Co & Co 15 M<sup>o</sup> 1865  
who after the order appointing me being read  
was asked if he had any objection to be  
tried by me to which he replied in the negative.  
He was then assigned on the following Charge  
and Specification.

Charge. Violation of the 30<sup>th</sup> Article of War  
Specification. In this that on the  
15 day of April 1865 Richard Carroll a Priv  
of & Co 15 M<sup>o</sup> 1865 having been detailed for  
fatigue duty did leave the working party without  
any permission.

All this near Blue Springs & Term  
To all of which the accused pleaded as follows.  
of the Specification Not Guilty  
of the Charge Not Guilty

Sgt Arnold Meier Co Co 15 M<sup>o</sup> 1865 a Witness  
for the prosecution — was called and duly sworn.

in the presence of the accused  
present by Mr. New York on fatigue duty on  
the 15 day of April 1865

Ans. Yes

Quest. Was the accused in your party that

day

Ans. I do not know

George Andrew Egert Co. 13 was a  
Witness for the prosecution was called duty and  
present by Mr. New York on fatigue duty on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
day of April 1865

Ans. Yes

Quest. Was the accused in your party on that  
day.

Ans. He was not.

Quest. do you know whether the accused left  
his party without permission on that day

Ans. I do not know

Quest. did the accused march out of camp  
with the party

Ans. Yes

The prosecution has closed.

The accused had not witnesses to call or  
statement to make.

After mature deliberation I find the  
accused as follows

of the Specification, Not Guilty  
of the Charge Not Guilty

And I do therefore acquit the said

Richard Carroll Privt Co 15 Me, 705

George Ernst,  
15 Me, 705

Paraph 15<sup>th</sup> Inftry Mo. Vol.  
Blue Springs East Tenn

Alfred W. Hester, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

Refers charge against  
Richard Conrad Private  
Co. F. 15<sup>th</sup> Inftry Mo. Vol.

Johnson

Sept. 1890. Have not heard  
whether the man was in the  
party

tried

Camp 15<sup>th</sup> Inftry Regt Mo. Vol  
near blue Springs East Tenn April 17/65

Charge and Specification against Richard Carroll a  
Private of Comp. I 15<sup>th</sup> Inftry Regt Mo. Vol

Charge: Violation of the 58<sup>th</sup> Article of war.

Specification: In this that on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865,  
Richard Carroll a Private of Comp. I  
15<sup>th</sup> Inftry Regt Mo. Vol., having been  
detained for fatigue duty, did leave the  
working Party without any permission  
All this near blue Springs East Tenn.

Witness  
Sergeant Arnold. Heier Co. C.  
Sergeant Andrew Eger Co. C.

Alfred Werner  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. K 15<sup>th</sup> Comp. I

357  
Cassinett, Joseph  
Co D, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Back Mark:

See also

358  
Cassinett, Joseph  
Co D, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7745986	25
2	7746030	27
3	7746090	28
4	7746142	29
5	7746196	30
6	7746244	31
7	7746265	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

15 Mo.

*Joseph Capinett*  
Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Victoria Texas Dec 25* 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Dec 25* 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr 30* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *36 76* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 00* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

*Substituted*  
Remarks *Entered the service and for*  
*as Substitute for Julius Schman 1st*  
*Dist Mo State for one Springfield Rifle*  
*Musket Cal 58 and one set of ac*  
*coutments \$600 retained in ac*  
*cordance with CO 101 Nov 25th our con*

Book mark :

*Jacobson*  
Coppal.

*6*

15

Mo.

*Joseph Capinett*

*Orb*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

*(Jacobson)*

(258)

Copyd.

6 | 15 | Mo.

Joseph Capinett  
Plt, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Proctor

*C*

15

Mo.

*Joseph Capinett*

*Q*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Substitute*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jacobson*

(366)

Copyright

6

15

Mo.

Joseph Cassin

Ordnance, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Abs. sick in Field Hospital  
4 weeks since Apr 23/65  
Sgt order No 5 H. Q. 15 Mo. Inf. Bde.  
Created Al. Mar 22/65 R. G. M.  
to forfeit \$10.00 of his pay  
proper  
Substitute

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(258)

Approved

6

15

Mo.

Joseph Cassinett

Ork

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wesbitt

(856)

Original

6

15

Mo.

*Joseph Cassinett*  
*Prvt*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Sub*

(*Enrolled 4m. in Sept. 24*  
*1864 at St. Louis Mo.*  
*for 3 y. )*

*Name not borne on prior Roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Nesbitt*

359  
*Courtois, Bartholomais*

Co *A*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	<i>pe Courtois, Bartholomais</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	

Back Mark:

See also

360  
*Courtois, Theodore*

Co *A*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 361  
Geller, Julius

Co G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7750645-  
2 7750703  
3 7750760  
4 7750816  
5 7750888  
6 7750951  
7 7750976

✓ Back Mark:

See also 2 Mo. Vols.

C

15

Mo.

Julius Celler  
 Pair, Co. B, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
 Victoria Texas Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 25, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 22<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 200

Remarks: Entered the service as set forth. Transferred from Co. I 2 Mo. Inf. By S.O. No. 352 Mar 1864 dated Oct 14/64. Sentenced by a court board to forfeit \$5<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> of his monthly pay proper for 1 month.

Book mark:

Wardon

APR. 14

7750976

1891

also sentenced by a Regt  
Groos to forfeit \$10.00 of his  
monthly pay proper for one  
month. Stoppage for 1 Spring-  
field Rifle 1 musket and 1 set  
of accoutrements lost \$22.00  
Clothing account never settled.  
Amount drawn since enlistment  
\$1.50

C

15

Mo.

Julius Keller

Bain, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: He is indebted to the U.S. Gov't for 1 Springfield Musket & 1 set of accoutrements \$22.50. Sentenced by a Regt Court Martial to forfeit \$5.00 of his pay proper. Signed Col. Conrad Condy. & Brg. date Apr 22/65. To be stopped \$10 proper by a Regt Court Martial. Approved Thos. Menden Condy. Recruit.

Book mark:

Wardson

(118)

Approved

C

15

Mo.

Julius Celler

Baird, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detached as clerk at  
Hd. Qrs. of the Dept. Aug 21  
1865. He is sentenced by Regt.  
Court Mar. to forfeit \$5.00  
of his monthly pay proper.  
Approved by Col. Coward Comd  
3<sup>d</sup> Brig. He is indebted to the  
government for 1 Springfield  
Musket and one set of accou-  
triments \$22.00. Recruit.

Book mar:

Wardon

(355)

Copyist

C

15

Mo.

Julius Celler

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Never received his Descriptive List.

Book mark:

Wasson

(350)

Copy

C

15

Mo.

Julius Keller

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Accused sentenced by  
Regt. Court Marshal to  
forfeit \$ 5.00 of his month  
by pay proper. appeared  
by Col. Conrad command-  
ing 3 Regt April 20/65  
Inducted to the Government  
for Springfield mess hall  
\$ 14.25. List of equipment  
\$ 3.25. Have received his re-  
ceipts list.

Book mark:

ced Allen

(25)

Copyist

4

15

Mo.

*Julius Keller*

*Priv*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*Cardwell*

(266)

Copyright

C

15

Mo.

Julius Keller

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Left sick at  
Pulaski, Tenn. Dec 26  
1864. Transferred from  
2 Regt Mo Vols. Indebted  
to the Gov for 1 Springfield  
Rifle - musket value \$19<sup>25</sup>  
Last accoutrements complete  
val. \$3<sup>25</sup>.

Book mark:

J. C. Keller

(186)

Copyright

*Seller, Julius*

*P. G.*

, Co.

15

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Office  
Oct 31/88

Proceedings & finding  
of a Ryle court-martial  
in the case of Private John  
Cullen O.D. 15 1/2 1/2

Julius Celler

P. G.

Proceedings of a Field Officers Court. Held in the case  
of Julius Keller Private Co. G. 15<sup>th</sup> Me. Vol. Infy.

Read Quarter 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Me. V. I. Infy.  
Camp Hunter near Nashville Tenn May 22/61.

Special Order  
No. 22

Major George Ernst 15<sup>th</sup> Me. Vol. Infy  
is hereby appointed to try the case of John Gallagher  
Private Company G. 15<sup>th</sup> Me. Vol. Infy and such other Prisoners  
as may be brought before him

By Order of St Col. Fred. Neumann  
John H. Luster Capt & act. Adjutant

Camp near Victoria Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1865.  
Pursuant to the foregoing order was assigned and tried  
Julius Keller Private Co. G. 15<sup>th</sup> Me. Vol. Infy and the following  
charges & specifications

Charge Disobedience of Orders  
Specification In this that Julius Keller Private Co. G. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Me. V. I. Infy having availed himself of a Pass to  
go to Victoria on the 28<sup>th</sup> Day of October 1865. to return  
the same day did not return until about 3 o'clock  
P. M. the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1865.

All this on or about the 29<sup>th</sup> day of October 1865  
near Victoria Texas. to all of which the accused  
pleaded as follows  
of the Specification Guilty  
of the charge Guilty  
the prosecution here closed.

The accused had no Witness to call or Statement  
to make

After mature deliberation I find the accused as follows  
of the Specification Guilty  
of the charge Guilty  
and I do therefore sentence him the said Julius C. Blair  
Private Co. G. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. to forfeit Ten (10) Dollars  
of his pay proper and to do one month's fatigue  
duty with his Regiment

George Ernst Major 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

Head Quarters 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Inf Mo & V.

Camp Conrad Texas Oct 31/65.

The sentence in the case of Private Blair is hereby  
approved and will be carried into effect by  
his company Commander

In absence of the Regt Commander  
The Chairman  
Lt Col command

Capt

Wm D. Howard Major

Company Co. G. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

15  
Camp 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inftry. Mo. 87  
near Blue Springs, Tenn.  
April 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

Charge and Specification  
against Julius Keller, private  
of Co. G 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inftry. Mo.  
Vol. 10

Head Quarters 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inftry  
Blue Springs April 18. 1865

Respectfully referred to Major  
Geo. Ernst for trial

Thos. H. H. H.  
St. Louis, Mo.

Camp 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inftry. M. V. M.  
near Blue-Spring Tenn. April 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

Charge and Specification against Julius Keller  
private of Co. G. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inftry. M. V. M.

Charge: Neglect of duty.

Specification: in this that Julius Keller  
a private of Camp G. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inftry. M. V. M. having  
been detached for fatigue duty on or about the  
15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1865 for the purpose of working  
on the Road did leave his party without  
proper authority all this on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 1865 near Blue Spring T. Tenn.

Witness  
1st Sergeant at Oath  
Sergeant Andrew Egan Co. G

John H. Duster  
1st Sst of Camp G  
15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inftry. M. V. M.

L. N. 233. (1290123404112. 1805.

Ad. Quia 15 Mo. Vol. Aug. 19. 45.

Merriman Theo.

St. Col. comedy.

Recommends priv. Julius  
Celler for clerk.

Hd. Qrs 15 Mo 2nd  
Camp Brown Texas  
Aug 19th 1865

Capt J H Wilkey  
A A A. S. 2' Brig 2' Div 4 ac

Capt I respectfully recom-  
mend Private Julius Celler Co B  
15 Mo 2nd as Capt to Hd Qrs  
Central District Texas

Very Respectfully  
Yours Obedt Servt  
Thos Sherman  
St. Cal. County

+ <sup>362</sup> Chaffee John D.  
Co <sup>15</sup> Missouri Inf.

Asst Surg Asst Surg  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7739720	
2	7739751	
3	7739765	
4	7739784	
5	7739795	
6	7739807	
7	7739821	
8	7739835	
9	7739848	
10	7739858	
11	7739875	
12	7739888	
13	7739900	
14	7739912	
15	7739923	
16	7739932	
17	7737836	
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark. 8927 - v. 5. - 1884.

See also 2 Misc. Vol. 6 Indep. Batt. U.S. Arty.  
25 Misc. Vol. 65 Ohio Vol.

*C. V. J. V. M.*

*John P. Chaffee.*

*Asst. Surg. Co., 1st Reg't New York Vols.*

**Office Muster-in**

Dated *Sept 1st* 1862,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *15* day of *September*, 1862,

vice *dismission of Asst. Surg. John P. Chaffee*

Notation : .....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *8927-10. 1862.*

(450)

*J. F. Barnes.*

*Capt.*

6

15

Mo.

John B. Chaffee

Rank *Adjutant* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Victoria Texas Dec 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 25, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1865.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

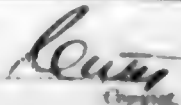
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Age 30.*

*Entered the Service as sub-  
 stitute. Absent on detached  
 Service with Co. 5 Ohio Vol. Inf  
 in absence of its Medical Officer  
 from Sept 27. 65 to Dec 1, 1865.  
 Dep't of the Army furnished to frank later  
 of 100.00 pay ment.*

Book mark:



Co.

15

Mo.

John B. Chaffee

Rank *1st Sgt*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.Due Gov't \$ *100* for.Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He detached from*  
*with 65 Ohio Vet We by*  
*by virtue of Genl Order No 2*  
*Head Qrs 20th Brig 2 Pm:*  
*Div: Dept of Texas*  
*dated Sept 27'65*

Book mark:

*C. C. C.*  
*C. C. C.*

Co.

15

Mo.

*John B. Chaffee*

Rank *1st Sergeant* 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

*Levin*  
Coffin

Co.

15

Mo.

John Chaffee

Rank *As. Surgeon* 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(167)

*Certified*  
Copied

Co.

15

Mo.

*John Chaffee*

Rank *Ass Surgeon*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Back mark:

(157)

*Chaffee*  
Capt

Co.

15

Mo.

*John B. Chaffee*

Rank *Private*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 15*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with leave*  
*since Feb 15 1865*

Book mark:.....

6

15

Mo.

John B. Chaffee

Rank *Act Surgeon* 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(887)

*Levens*  
*Captain*

Co

15

Mo.

Dr John B. Chaffer

Rank *As Surgeon* 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July to Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, *\$100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(187)

*Cutter*  
Cutter

Co.

15

Mo.

John B. Schaffer

Rank *Ass. Surgeon*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(357)

*C. W. Schaffer*

Copyist

C.

15

Mo.

*John B. Chaffee*

Rank *Ans Surgeon* 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/63 to Apr 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(107)

*Levin*  
Clerk

Mo.

15

*R*

Rank

*John B. Claffey*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

100 for

\$100

100

Due Gov't \$

Valuation of horse,

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(57)

*Claffey*

*lc*

15

Mo.

*John B. Chaffay*

Rank *Ant Sny*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

*lc*

*C. W. H.*

6

15

Mo.

Dr John B. Chaffey

Rank *1st Major* 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, .....\$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted by Governor  
Hunt of Missouri.*

Book mark:.....

(887)

*Chaffey*

Copy

le

15

Mo.

*John B. Chaffy*

Rank *Surgeon*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

*(General & Staff.)*

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached from the  
25 Wisconsin Regt. by order of  
Gen Sherman*

Block mark:

(187)

*Curtis*  
Clerk

C

15

Mo.

John B. Chaffy

Rank *Private*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached from Wisconsin*  
*head of Maj. Gen. Sheridan*  
*since Nov 7*

Book mark:

(887)

*Levitt*

*Copied*

6

15

Mo.

John B. Chaffel

Rank *As Surgeon*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(867)

*Chaffel*

*Copied*

Co.

15

Mo.

John B. Chaffee

Rank *A. Surgeon*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Detached from the 2<sup>d</sup>  
Reg't Miss Vol. to the 15<sup>th</sup>  
Reg't Miss Vol. the 13 day of  
November 1862**Filed with John B. Chaffee  
Roll for Mo. & April '63 in the next  
Roll upon which name appears as  
John B. Chaffee*Book mark: *Dec 6<sup>th</sup> Capt. Party  
Wisconsin L<sup>o</sup> Art'y.*

(837)

*Cutter*  
Copyright

Chaffer, John B.

Asst. Surg., 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

142 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Writing paper

Head Quarters 4<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
In Camp near Plains.  
Camp Road Jan 13 1864

Special Order  
etc etc

Art Surgeon John P. Chaffey  
15<sup>th</sup> Mass f 106 is hereby ordered to proceed  
to Knoxville forthwith, and assist Surg  
J. L. Magee 51<sup>st</sup> Ill in establishing a  
Division Hospital for this Division

Masterminders will furnish necessary trans-  
portation

By Command of  
Maj Gen Sheridan

It is so ordered

To  
Comd'g Officer  
15<sup>th</sup> Mass f 106

State of Missouri  
County of Saint Louis

Be it remembered,  
that on this twenty fourth day of Jan'y  
A.D. 1866 personally appeared before  
me, the undersigned, a Notary Public  
in and for the County aforesaid, Dr.  
John B. Chapin late Asst Surgeon, 15<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment of Infantry Missouri M.O., who  
being duly sworn according to law de-  
poses and says: that he has rendered  
to the Heads of the respective Dep't-  
ments proper returns of all moneys and  
property belonging to the United States,  
that he ever became responsible or ac-  
countable for; also that he is not in-  
debted, or in arrears with, the Govern-  
ment in any manner whatsoever,  
except to the amount of Eight  
27/100 ( $50^{27/100}$ ) dollars for rations  
drawn in kind.

John B. Chapin  
Asst Surg 15<sup>th</sup> Mo

Sworn to before me the day and year  
above written and subscribed in  
triplicate.

Attest  
Notary Public

Office Asst Comy of Muster  
Saint Louis, January 1866

John D. Chaffee, late Asst Surgeon,  
15th Regiment of Infy Missouri  
Vol, (in compliance with Tele-  
gram from S. M. Vincent, A.  
A. G. dated War Department,  
June 23<sup>d</sup> 1863) having made  
oath to that effect, I do hereby  
certify that he has rendered all  
required returns to the proper  
Heads of Departments and that  
he is in no way indebted to  
the United States, except to the  
amount of  $\$24/100$  ( $50^{24/100}$ )  
dollars for rations drawn in Am

One 1866 this paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Office of Muster  
& Discharge of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Captain 13<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vol  
Asst Comy of Muster

John D. Chaffee  
Asst Surgeon 15<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Lists of Recipients for  
Transferring. The book was formerly  
in the care of the Division, M. B. O.  
and the records of the 15<sup>th</sup> Vol. Reg.  
Service of Mo.

John B. Chaffee

John B. Oshoff  
Asst Surgeon 15 Mo 106

Nov. 1805. This paper was originally a part of a book of Rules of Proprietors for the Association. The book was for many years in the Library of the Divinity School, and the present of the Duke, Vol. No. 2, Boston, Ma.

Sheet 1 of 1

40 120 No. 1  
Guttenberg Am. L. S.  
1325 &c 1873

John J. Mason. Esq.  
Medical Director

Request that Resident  
C. B. Kaffey be directed to  
proceed to Richfield, Tenn. in  
charge of wounded men, in  
conclusion of which to return  
and report for duty to the Director  
of Division of Army Corps.

Has a personal copy of order  
as sent to Med Director of Division

J. L. 303. Vol. 22

15 Mo

Recd. N. S. D. S. Nov. 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

and Francis Sept. 1861 and  
Medical Director of the  
1st Div. 1st Army, Nov. 1862

J

to be assigned to the 1st Div. 1st Army  
C. A. Chaffey 1st Capt. W. D. Dwyer is directed to pro-  
ceed to Nashville, Tenn. in charge of wounded men, from  
the evacuation of which service he retired and report for duty  
to the Medical Director of the 1st Division 1st Army.

Very respectfully

John C. Johnson

H. P. Smith

Major in Charge

Medical Director

Wm. A. Goddard  
M.D.

That the Medical Corps of the 1st Division 1st Army  
be organized.

No. 9

St. Louis, Feb 16 1864.

Name, J B Chaffee

Rank, Asst. Surg. Reg.

Regiment, 15th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Ind. Depo

Shaffer John B  
Apr 20

1900 May 10

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville T. Feb 15<sup>th</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

No. 40.

[EXTRACT.]

1. Leave of absence for Twenty days, to date from time of leaving Department, is hereby granted to

Asst. Surg. Mo. B. Chaffee 15<sup>th</sup> Mo: v. v. d.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Richard L. Hoffman  
Assistant Adjutant General.

C. L.

15<sup>th</sup> Mo: v. v. d.

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

*Atlanta, Ga. Sept 33<sup>d</sup> 1864.*

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

*203*

EXTRACT.

Leave of absence for *Twenty* days is granted to

*Asst Surgeon J. B. Chaffee 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol Infantry*

To date from time of leaving the Department.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ~~THOMAS~~ THOMAS:

*Candis*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol Infantry*

*Forrest H. S. S. S.*  
Adjutant General.

*4*

Ep 61

25th Dec

1865

Hd. Qrs. of the Department  
of the River and Land.

---

Spec. Field Order No 303.  
Chattanooga Novbr. 12/1862

---

Asst. Surgeon Chaffey detailed  
to proceed to Nashville. Tim  
with wounded men.

---

HEADQUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Chattanooga. Nov 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

No. 303.

EXTRACT.

1. Lt. J. L. Schaffner 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol., is  
detained to proceed to Nashville Tenn.  
in charge of wounded men, upon com-  
pletion of which service, he will return  
and report for duty to the Medical  
Director of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Corps.

Thomas.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR-GENERAL ROSS,

Adjutant General

11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol.

Wm. H. Michael

Assistant Adjutant General.

4

Chaffee Jr B  
Sung

44

Head-Quarters Second ~~Brig 2<sup>d</sup> Prov Div. 2<sup>d</sup>~~

Camp Irum Sept 29 1865.

Spec. Order }  
No 2

Extract

III. During the abs of the Medical  
officer of the 15<sup>th</sup> Ohio Vet. Vol. Infy, Surgeon  
therefore 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. is relieved from duty with  
his own Regiment and assigned to the 65<sup>th</sup> O.V.V.I.

By command of Ch Col Wm Clark

James A. Spencer  
H.A.A.C.

Chaffee John B  
A Surge

Received Quartermaster and Secretary of Victoria  
Victoria Texas as due 1<sup>st</sup> 1885

2<sup>nd</sup> Force Order  
1885

Extract

2 Capt. Long John D. Schaffer 18<sup>th</sup> Mo. Art. Vol. Bn.  
is hereby relieved from his present duties and  
will immediately rejoin his Regiment

By Order of

John D. Schaffer, Comd.

J. D. Schaffer  
Comd.

Capt. W. A. C. C. C.

7  
Chaffee John B.

Asst Surgeon

Head Quarters 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade  
2<sup>nd</sup> Div & 4<sup>th</sup> C. B. Columbia Tenn  
Nov 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

Order

Act Surgeon John S. Chaffers  
15<sup>th</sup> Me Infly is hereby detailed and  
assigned to duty with the 65 O. & I.  
He will report at once to Maj Smith  
and will take charge of the Medical  
dept of said Regiment

By Order of  
Brig Genl Bradley  
Stephen J. Loring  
Chief Surg 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade

Col J. Conrad  
15<sup>th</sup> Me Infly, Vol 3

Staff

Col. Q. West. Com. balanced  
Nashville Tenn Feb 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

Special Field Order }  
No 40, Par. I

Twenty days leave of ab-  
sence granted to Col.  
J. P. D. Staff Feb 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col. James M. D.  
Left Army Corps Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1865

Recd to Co. H. M. D. Feb 16<sup>th</sup> 1865

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, T. Del 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS  
No. 110.

[EXTRACT.]

1. Leave of absence for Twenty days, to date from time of leaving Department, is hereby granted to

Asst. Surg. Geo. B. Chaffee 15<sup>th</sup> mo: v. i. T.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Medical Director

Frederick Hoffman  
Assistant Adjutant General.

W. D. C. Dist. of Texas  
Office of Chief Med. Officer  
Victoria Sept. 30,

Respectfully forwarded.  
Approved.

J. B. Mumby  
Surgeon U. S. A.  
Chief Med. Officer

make order

1864 Sept. 30. 1864  
Hd. Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Hospital  
Camp - Smith Texas Sept 30/64

M. D. Hanson  
J. B. Mumby M.D. Col.  
Surgeon U. S. A.

Request that Capt. Ward  
be allowed to go to New Orleans La to  
procure approx. 1000 lbs of  
meat of 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. C. S. A.

Ward

Hospit 2nd Div C.D.I.  
Sept 27th 1865

Doctor

We are very much in need  
of sanitary supplies for the sick in  
our Hospital, and as Dr. Chaffee  
can be spared for a time without  
detriment to the service I hope  
you will forward the order for  
him to go to N.O. to get such  
articles as are needed. I understand  
change of Hospital Dr. Haines can  
more fully explain to you  
our necessities.

Very Respectfully  
Yours with sentiments  
Ever truly  
Sincerely  
Chas Brown Chief Surgeon  
Chief Med Officer  
C.D.I.

H.Q. 2nd Div. Field Hospital

Camp Bowie Texas Sept. 27th 1865

Longm Brownley  
Sir

I have the honor to request that  
Asst. Surg. Chaffee 1st Mo. be permitted to go to  
New Orleans La - via Galveston for the purpose of  
obtaining sanitary stores for use of Hospital

Very Respectfully  
Yours etc. etc.

Z. P. Hanson

Surgeon 42nd Infy  
In Charge of Hospital

Hosp't 2<sup>d</sup> Div. C.D.I.  
Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1871

Doctor  
We are very much in need  
of sanitary supplies for the sick in  
our Hospital, and as Dr. Chaffee  
can be spared for a time without  
detriment to the service I hope  
you will procure the order for  
him to go to N. O. to get such  
articles as we need. Surgeon in  
charge of Hospital Dr. Harrison  
can more fully explain to you  
our necessities.

Very Respectfully  
Your ~~old~~ servant  
E. B. Elliott

Surgeon  
Chief Medical Officer  
C.D.I.

Dr. Harrison  
I am sure you will supply  
the Hospital

Very respectfully  
Yours old servant  
E. B. Elliott

I have the honor to request that  
Mr. T. Long, who left 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. be permitted to go to  
New Orleans La - via Baltimore for the purpose of  
obtaining sanitary stores for use of Hospital

Surgeon General  
Dr.

Adj. Gen. 2<sup>d</sup> Div. 1871  
Camp Union Texas Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 1871

R 930 SC  
 Headmaster 10th Regt. Minn. Inf.  
 Camp near Alameda 1st Sept. 1864  
 153 1/2 1864

Chaffee John D.  
Assistant Surgeon.

Appls for leave of absence for  
thirty days private business

Repaired and forwarded and  
ap for food.

40 of Officers present.  
Full and staff: 6.  
Line officers: 12.

No. of officers about 8.  
Turkish service 20000 prisoners

No of previous applications for  
land

Joseph Conrad  
 Del. Count: 15th Regt. Inf. 21

*[Faint handwritten text at the top of the page]*

6. Affirmation of the  
 Head Officers & Sing  
 2. Drinking 4. etc.

Sept 1871

Respectfully forwarded  
A. M. M.

Ed. P. 7 (P. 10)

*C. H. A. S. C. L. S. C.*

Sept 27 - 1885  
Respectfully forwarded

Approved  
E. B. Allen - Secy  
W. H. B. - Pres.

\_\_\_\_\_

Head Qrs, Indian Affairs  
Near Santa Fe  
Sept 19 1864

Respectfully referred to  
 E. B. Clark of Longman for  
 answer.  
 Gardner of English Newton  
 Longman

104 Dec 7<sup>th</sup> Dec 1846  
New Orleans

Sept 19 1861  
Asst Surgeon Charles Cant  
is charged for the hour and  
The Surgeon of the Regiment  
is present and on duty  
with it  
A B. Smith

Read Minutes of the Comm. Corps  
Medical Director's Office

Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Respectfully forwarded.

Approved.  
J. H. Wood

Angstrom N.S. 7014  
Medical Director  
Apr 15 12

Camp near Atlanta Geo

Med. Dept 15<sup>th</sup> Mo

Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

2

Genl Whipple

Adjut General

Department of the Cumberland

General

I have the honor  
herewith to apply for a leave of absence  
for the period of twenty days to visit  
St Louis Mo, for the following reasons;

I having been absent from a firm  
with which I am connected difficulties  
have arisen which may result much  
to my disadvantage unless I can appear  
personally.

Also matters of a family character  
demand my presence at home

The Surgeon of the Regiment is present.  
Post Office address } Very Respectfully your Obedient  
St Louis Mo) John B. Chappie  
Asst Surgeon 15<sup>th</sup> Mo

Std. Res. 4<sup>th</sup> Al.  
Atlanta, Ga. Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 64  
Respectfully forwarded

Approved

E. J. McCoy  
Maj. Genl.  
Comdg.

Head Quarters Dept. Cumberland  
Medical Director's Office  
Atlanta, Ga. Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1864

Approved

E. J. McCoy  
Surgeon U. S. Army  
M. L. Smith D. C.

At 20 days.

10 330 1/2 1/2 4  
10 1 1/2 3 1/2 3

6-67-B.C. 1865

6-67-B.C. 1865

John A. Blaffy  
Adv. Surgeon 10<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Infantry No 3<sup>rd</sup> B. V.

requests that a leave of  
absence may be granted  
to him for the purpose  
to appear for a Medical  
Board of Examination in  
view of promotion at St  
Louis Mo

Hd. Qrs 15<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo  
Infantry 4<sup>th</sup> V.

Camp Keokuk. Ala.

January 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded

George Ernst

Capt. com. dy.  
15<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo  
Infantry 4<sup>th</sup> V.

(on enclosure)

Hd. Qrs 3<sup>rd</sup> Div 2<sup>nd</sup> B. V. 4<sup>th</sup> V.

Keokuk Ala  
Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded

Approved Joseph Bonner

186

Col. Comdg Brig

Thos. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 1865  
For the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

W. L. Elliott

by the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

Thos. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 1865  
For the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Thos. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 1865

For the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Thos. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 1865  
For the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Thos. G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 1865

For the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt

Wanted 200-

W. L.

Aug 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

W. L.

W. L. 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

W. L. 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

October 10, 1881

Dear Mr. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Assistant Surgeon.  
Chaffer

15<sup>th</sup> Missouri Vols  
Letter of Surgeon J. P.  
Hansere. 42<sup>nd</sup> Ill. Vols  
Hd Qrs 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig Hospital  
Camp Inm in Texas. Sept 27<sup>th</sup> 65

Request permission to send  
Chaffer to C. O. La.

4th, A. C.  
LEAVES,

W T 3 V A I  
Chaffel, 363 John B.

Co. E., 15 Missouri Inf.

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	sa Chaffel, John B.
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark: 8927 - V.S. 1884.

See also 2 Miss. Vol. 6 Ind. Batt. Miss. Dr. Arty  
25 Miss. Vol. 65 Ohio Vol.

364  
Chaffey, John B.  
Co. ~~25~~, 15 Missouri Inf.

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book No. 8927 - D.S. 1884

See also 2 Min. Vol. 6 Ind. Vol. 11 Ind. Vol. 12  
25 Min. Vol. 65 Ohio Vol.

365  
*Chaffy. John B.*

*Co. Reg.*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

*Book Mark. 9927 - V. 5. 1884*

*See also 2 Miss. Vol. 6 & St. Betty Miss. Vol. 25 Miss. Vol. 45 Ohio Vol.*

366  
*Chapman, Charles*

Co *D*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	<i>see Chapman, Charles</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	

Book Mark:

See also

367  
*Christen, Charles*

Co *D*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Christy,</i>	28	<i>Charles</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	
26		51	
27		52	
28		53	
29		54	
30		55	

Back Mark:

See also

+ 368  
*Christy, Charles*

Co D, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4744984	4746126
2 4745045	4746180
3 4745107	4746229
4 4745163	4746266
5 4745221	
6 4745276	
7 4745332	
8 4745386	
9 4745443	
10 4745489	
11 4745539	
12 4745589	
13 4745638	
14 4745684	
15 4745730	
16 4745775	
17 4735864	
18 4738367	
19 4745846	
20 4745818	
21 4745875	
22 4745922	
23 4745969	
24 4746028	
25 4746071	

Book Mark:

f

See also

C

15

Mo.

Charles Christen

Pvt., Co. D., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date Dec 25, 1865.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 31 <sup>25</sup> 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 240 100; due \$ 170 100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as a private at St. Louis Mo Aug 26 61 as enlisted as a private

Book mark :

Thompson

(861)

Copyist.

6 | 15 | Mo.

Charles Christen

Pvt, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Seaborn

(156)

Copyist

6 | 15 | Mo.

Charles Christen

Pl, Co. D., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Seaborn

*C*

15

Mo.

*Charles Christen*

*Pvt*

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Veteran*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jacobson*

(328)

Original

6

15

Mo.

Charles Christen

Cpt

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358)

Copied

6 | 15 | Mo.

Charles Christen

Cor., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since  
July 22/64.

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(100)

Oppost.

Charles Christen

Co., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 1/64 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick June 23/64  
at Chattanooga

Book mark

Nesbitt

6 | 15 | Mo.

Charles Christen  
Priv, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Sick at Chattanooga  
Term since June 22/64  
Veteran

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(858)

Copyright

*C*

15

Mo.

*Charles Chester*  
*Priv*

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Veteran - Sick at*  
*Chattanooga Tenn, Bounty*  
*due 3rd installment \$50.00.*

Book mark:

*O. T. Taylor*

(150)

Copied

6

15

Mo.

Charles Christen

Priv

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Joined by reen-  
listment Bounty paid  
\$60.00 one month's ad-  
vanced pay \$13.00 pre-  
mium \$2.00.  
Company clerk.

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

(329)

Copyright

6

15

Mo.

Charles Christer  
Priv

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Discharged by virtue  
of reenlistment as Private.  
Volunteer Decr. 31 / 1863.

Book mark:

(838)

Q. J. Taylor

Capt.

15

Mo.

*Charles L. ...*  
..., Co. *D*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Chattanooga, Tenn., Mo.*, 186*4*.

When enlisted *Jan.*, 186*4*.

When mustered in *Feb. 1*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *35* 100; due \$ *34* 100

Company to which assigned *O*

Remarks: *Page 34*

Book mark:

(3415)

*Original*  
Copied.

*6*

*15*

*Mo.*

*Charles Christen*

*Pat., Co. D*

*15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chattanooga Tenn., Feb 4 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 31 1863.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1863.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$..... *100*

Due soldier \$..... *100*; due U. S. \$..... *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* <sup>*12*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... *100*

Bounty paid \$..... *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

*by virtue of enlistment as last paid  
under the provision of L. O. No 121  
series of 1863 from the War Dept.*

Book mark:

*Bryan*

15

Mo.

*Charles Christen*

*Co*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Company Clerk.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Taylor*

(858)

Copyist.

6

15

Mo.

Charles Christen

Pr

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Company book.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

(358)

Checked

*16*

15

Mo.

*Charles Christen*

*sergt.*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Company Cook*

Book mark:

(258)

*Allen*

Copy

Le. | 15 | Mo.

Charles Christen

Sgt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: Company took.

Book mark:.....

(258)

Allen  
Copyright

*C.*

15

Mo.

*Charles Christen*

*priv.*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

(858)

Copyd.

*16* | **15** | **Mo.**

*Charles W. Smith*  
sergt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Special Muster Roll**

for *16 Apr.*, 1863

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(150)

*Allen*

Copied.

C

15

Mo.

Charles Christen

Pvt

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark;

(858)

Tuller

Copyright

6

15

Mo.

Charles Christy  
Priv., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(208)

Fuller  
Appd.

6

15

Mo.

Charles Christen  
Pvt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Fuller

Chapman

6

15

Mo.

Charles Christen  
Pot, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 11 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fisher

(32)

Copied

6

15

Mo.

Charles Christy

Pr

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tuller

(155)

Copyist



15

Mo.

Charles Christy  
 1st Lt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1862

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*Morgan*  
.....  
Copyist

*C*

15

Mo.

*Charles Christy*

*Feb.*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

0

15

Mo.

*Charles Christy*

*for*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(158)

*Michigan*

Copyd.

*C*

15

Mo.

*Charles Christen*

*P. t.*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

for *Sept. 12 to Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent.

*present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Merigan*

(355)

Copyd.

C | 15 | Mo.

Charles Christy  
1st, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis (Mo) Sept 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 9, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Christie Charles*

*C. Co. 2*

*15* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 157

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, February 1864.

Name, Charles Christian

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis

Length of Furlough, thirty

Days.

Hospital No. 8 No. of Bed, 82.

Name Christian Carl

Age 34 Nativity

Married or single

Residence

Nearest relation Brother Frank

Post Office address No. 12 Washington & Carroll St. Louisville

Rank Private Co. D Reg't 15th Ind

When admitted October 11th 1864

From what source No 2 Hvy Artillery

Diagnosis (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of lesion.)

Pierced chest

No. 8 G. H.

On what occasion wounded Nashville, Tenn.

Date

Kind of weapon



# VETERAN VOLUNTEERS

N. H.  
Charles Christen

Re-enlisted at

Blaine Cross Road Tenn

January first 1864  
By

William Hiemann 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut  
18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Miss. Vol.

2<sup>nd</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
49<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Missouri Vol.  
Discharged December 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

We Solemnly Swear, that the Muster Roll exhibits the true state of the case in regard to the above named person; that the remarks are accurate and just; and that for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in mustered to fill the vacane to which assigned. the only person mustered or entitled to be

Date:

Station:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT,

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *Charles Christen*, born in *Freuenbach*, in the State of *Switzerland*, aged *thirty five* years, and by occupation a *Soldier*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Christen* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Blooms Cross Road Tenn* this *first* day of *January* 1864 } *Carl Christen*  
Before *William Guernsey 2nd Lieut 16th Mo. Vol & Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Chappin*  
*Asst Surgeon 15th Mo*  
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles Christen* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

*William Guernsey 2nd Lieut*  
*16th Mo. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 15th Mo. Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers on the *fourth* day of *February* 1864, at *Chattanooga Tenn*

*Capt 50th Mo. Inf*  
*Asst Comdr of Battalion 1 Div 4th A. O. Corps*

15th May 1864  
VETERAN VOLUNTEERS

No. 86.  
Charles Christen

Re-enlisted at  
Blair's Cross Road Tenn  
January first 1864  
By

Wm Wisemann 2nd Lieut  
15th Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D)  
15th Reg't of Inf Missouri Vol  
Discharged, December 31st 1863

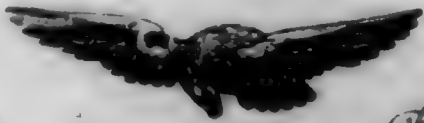
I certify, on Honor, that I have carefully examined the  
his Roll, and have accepted  
into the service of the United States for the term of three years or during the  
war, unless sooner discharged, from the  
nd that  
taken and subscribed to the oath prescribed by Act of Congress, approved July 2, 1862.

whose name  
borne on

Date:  
Station:  
Adj't Commissary of Artillery.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri.*

*St. Louis.*

I, *Charles Christen*, born in *Heusenbach* in the State of *Switzerland* aged *thirty five* years, and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles Christen* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Blaine Cross Road* this *first* day of *January* 1864 } *Carl Christen*  
Before *William Bismarck 2nd Lt.*  
*1st Mo. Vol. Inf & Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John B. Chappin*  
*And Surgeon*  
Examining Surgeon.

I certify on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles Christen* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *grey* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

*William Bismarck 2nd Lt.*  
*1st Regt of Missouri Volunteers,*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. 74 & 76)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D. 1* 1st *Mo.* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers on the *fourth* day of *February* 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*Capt. J. A. Smith*  
*Adj. Gen. of the 1st Mo. Vol. Inf.*

✓ 369  
*Clark, James*

Co., **15** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7738138*

2 *7738116*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

C

15

Mo.

James Clark

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Dec 13, 1864.*

Where born *Mississippi*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Dec 13, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for John B*

*Redman Enrolled and liable to be drafted in the*  
*over*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(840r)

*James Clark*  
Copy

APR 11

7738116

1891

8<sup>th</sup> Congr Dist Howard  
Co. Mo. Not entitled  
to Bounty

C.

15

Mo.

James Clark

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Draft Order for Mo. Dec 17, 1864.

Where born

Mississippi

Age 34 y'rs; occupation

Laborer

When enlisted

Dec 13, 1864.

Where enlisted

St. Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Dark

; height

5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in

Dec 13, 1864.

Where mustered in

St. Louis, Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute for L. A

Red mare 9" dist

Forward to Mo

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Name not taken up on Rolls in Regt.  
Book mark:

(840r)

Manning

✓ 378  
Clay, William

Co E, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7747560  
2 7747616  
3 7747665  
4 7747715  
5 7747751

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Vols.

C

15

Mo.

William Clay

Pvt., Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entered service as sub  
forth as recruit. Transferred  
from Co. D 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. V.I. by Sp. O  
No 464 M.O. Series 1864. Sick at  
Springfield, Mo Aug 6/63. No  
discharge furnished.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

(181)

Capped

6

15

Mo.

William Clay

Pvt

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Springfield

Mo. Aug 6/63.

Non-Veteran

Book mark:

Bowman

(105)

Copy 101

6

15

Mo.

William Clay

Pvt

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick at Springfield

Mo. since Aug. 6/63.

Non-Veteran.

Book mark: .....

Brown

(868)

Original

*B*

15

Mo.

*William Clay*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Sick at Springfield*

*Mo. since Aug 6/63.*

*Non-Veteran*

Book mark: .....

*Borman*

(B&C)

Copyright

C

15

Mo.

William Clay

Cor

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick at Springfield  
Mo. Aug 63. Transferred  
from Co. D 3. Mo. Inf. by  
Sp. C. No. 464 Mar & Sept 1864.  
Non Veteran.

Book mark:

(305)

Murphy

Capt

371

*Clemens, George*

Co D, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7746101	2
2	7746153	3
3	7746204	4
4	7746257	5
5	7738657	6
6	7746313	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 12 Mo. Vol. Inf.

C 15 Mo.

George (Clemens)  
Plk. Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Entered to service Feb  
with transferred from Co. C  
12th Me Inf. 20.464. 11. Sept 1 Dec  
23.64. Discharged by reason  
of expiration of term of service  
Feb 15. 65

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Carroll

C

15

Mo.

George Clemens

Private, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria, Texas, Oct. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 15, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 41<sup>23</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Remarks: Entered the service as a  
private, in this roll. Mustered  
out by reason of expiration of  
term of service. Entitled  
to grat. during time, subsistence  
(over)

Book mark:

(148)

C. J. Taylor

Clerk.

APR. 11

7738659

1891

and Transportation to place  
of rendezvous. Transferred  
from 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf. Vols. by  
Special Order No. 464, War  
Department dated Decem-  
ber 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864. Stipage for  
one Springfield Rifled Mus-  
ket. Cal. 38 and one  
set of accoutrements Six  
Dollars & 67<sup>cs</sup> retained by  
him in accordance with  
General Order No. 101, War  
Department current Series.

6 | 15 | Mo.

George Clemens  
Oct., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
expiration of term of service  
Oct. 15, 65

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Jacobson

6 | 15 | Mo.

George Clements  
Qb, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Now Veteran

Book mark:

Robert

6 | 15 | Mo.

George Clemens  
Plt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1866.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(225)

App'd

6 15 Mo.

George Clemens  
Pvt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transf. from 12 Mo. Vol. Inf.  
Co. G. Spl. Order #64 N.D. Dec  
23/64  
Non-Veteran

Book mark:

(258)

Nesbitt

Copied

372  
*Crosby John*

Co *H.*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	<i>See See Crosby, John</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 373 William H.  
Cobb William

Co *Gr*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7752211	2
2	7739348	3
3	7739353	4
4	7752190	5
5	7752582	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

15

Mo.

*William H Cobb*

....., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Mr stand*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *from a tin regiment*  
*Oct 21 - 1864,*  
*Substitute*

*(Carried as a Sub. &*  
*m. in Sept. 19 '64 as*  
*Pl. Louis for 3 y.)*

Book mark:

(368)

*Wash*  
Copied.

C

15

Mo.

Wm H. Cobb

Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Decatur, Ala. Jan 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When Nov 11, 1864.

Where Chattanooga

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(551)

W M Sayre  
Clerk

C

15

Mo.

William Cobb

Pol, Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Tex, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Entered the service  
as set forth. Decented  
between Chattanooga  
& \*

Roll torn

Book mark:

E. P. Richardson

(101)

Copied.

C

15

Mo.

Wm H. Cobb

Pr. Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Chattanooga Tenn, Oct. 31 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct. 31, 1864

Where Chattanooga

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Substitute for  
Wm Looman of St  
Louis, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(151)

W H Sayre

Capt.

*C*

15

Mo.

*William Cobb*

*Cvt*, Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Deserted between  
Lebanon & Morgan Lewis &  
Lafayette -  
Substitute*

*Com. O. Call next Roll upon  
which name appears.*

Book mark: *8*

(255)

*Wash*  
Copyright.

374  
*Cober, Hermann*

Co *2c.s.*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Singl Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738660	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

15

Mo.

*6.*  
*Hermann C. Ober*

*Sgt. Maj.*, Co. ...., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Greenville, Tenn, April 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan 27*, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar*, 1865; drawn since \$ *54* <sup>*22*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *940* 100

Remarks: *Was appointed Serpl. Jul.*

*1<sup>st</sup> May - promoted Sgt. Maj. Aug 12,*

*64. by reason of consolidated letters*

*received, sufficient to pay,*

*\* As shown on Roll.*

Bookmark: *(Car. & m. in Dec. 28 '63 as*

*Missing, Mo. for 2y.) shown up home in*

*then Aug. 9, 1864.*

*C. C. Taylor*

(246)

Original

375  
Coleman, Alexis

Co A, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 376  
*Collins, Robert*

Co *F*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	7	4	9	2	7	3	■
2	7	7	4	9	3	2	9	■
3	7	7	4	9	3	8	8	■
4	7	7	4	9	4	3	1	■
5	7	7	4	9	4	5	0	■
6								■
7								■
8								■
9								■
10								■
11								■
12								■
13								■
14								■
15								■
16								■
17								■
18								■
19								■
20								■
21								■
22								■
23								■
24								■
25								■
26								■
27								■
28								■
29								■
30								■

Back Mark:

See also *3 Mo. Vols.*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. 13

7749450

18914

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

15

Mo.

*John G. Smith*

*John G. Smith*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *New Volunteer*

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyist.

15

Mo.

*Robert C. Miller*

*Miller*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non Veteran*

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

15

Mo.

*John C. Jones*

*John C. Jones*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John C. Jones*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Non-Veteran*

Book mark: .....

*B*

15

Mo.

*Robert Collins*

*Pat*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 5 1864 to April 30, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Transferred from  
Co. H 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. to Co. F 5<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. C. 10. 46. to 1865  
Hon. Titman*

Book mark:

(858)

*Copy*

Original

*377*  
*Bolman, Aloys*

Co *A*, **15** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	<i>see Bolman, Alois</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Back Mark:

See also

\* 378  
*Colmann, Alois*

Co *A*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738/913	2
2	774/117	3
3	774/1175	4
4	774/1230	5
5	774/131	6
6	7739/45	7
7	774/1419	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

C

15

Mo.

Oleis Holman

Pt., Co. C 4, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Bx. Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Entered the service as a private  
 discharged June 16, 1865 as per in-  
 struction from War Dept. dated  
 May 29, 1865

Book mark:

B. B. B.

6 15 | **Mo.**

Alois Holmann

Bvt., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Sept 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 45<sup>37</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Age 30 yrs. Mustered  
out in accordance  
with instructions  
from War Dept.  
May 29, 65. Transport  
Subsist. furnished.

Book mark: .....

6

15

Mo.

Elois Coleman

Co., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1865, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept-20, 1864.\*

Where Drafted \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't \$ 100 for.

Remarks: discharged in per-  
mission from War Dept  
dated May 29. 65 on  
June 16. 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Beach

Copyright

6

15

Mo.

Alois Coleman

Dr Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept-20, 1864.\*

Where Drafted \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: absent with leave to be discharged per instructions from War Dept. May 27 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Breach

(338-)

Copy.

*Wm. C. ...*  
*...*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 (April)*, 1862!

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 2*, 1862.\*

Where .....

Period *1* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Drilled*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

6 15 Mo.

Miss Columbus

Cot, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1864.\*

Where Fronton, Mo..\*

Period one year.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Paulmer

C

15

Mo.

Alexander Coleman

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Draft Ready for Mo. Dec 17 . 1864*

Where born *Washington Co. Mo.*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Sept 20 . 1864*

Where enlisted *Stanton, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Brown* ; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark* ; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20 . 1864*

Where mustered in *Stanton. Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

*3<sup>d</sup> Dist 2<sup>d</sup> Sub*

*Dist. Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

(940c)

*Stanton*

Copyed

✓ Comes, <sup>379</sup> Peter

Co A, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7740039  
2 7740101  
3 7740176  
4 7740240  
5 7740305  
6 7740411  
7 7741420

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

15

Mo.

Peter Corner

Capt., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Suffered from service as no front  
discharged for disability at Kienzi  
Mip Sept 21. 62

Book mark 4268 Discharged

Black

APR. 13

7741420

1891

Book mark May 30 1862  
St. Louis Mo. Hyrcasmof  
Epilepsy Decidua + Blind  
-nep Trade D + D. R.

15

Mo.

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1861.\*

Where

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged on  
service certificate of  
disability

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

(152-)

Copied



6

15

Mo.

*Peter Comes*

*Private*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar x April*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *.*\*

Where *St Louis* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent - Sick at Wells*

*Since January 28/67*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(258c)

*Geo J. Smith*

Copyist

6

15

Mo.

*Wm. C. Coney*

*Comp. Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Went sick at N. Va.*

*since Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(355)

Copy to A.

*C*

15

Mo.

*Peter Comes*

*Private*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis*.\*

Period *3* years.\*

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(112-)

*Geo y M...*

Copyied.

6

15

Mo.

*Peter Comes*

Private, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 to Oct 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16<sup>th</sup>*, 186*1*.\*Where *St Louis Arsenal*.\*Period *3* years.\*Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

## FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(256-)

*Geo J Drew*

Coppied.

C

15

Mo.

*Peter Comes*

*Private*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Rifles,†

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Sept 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 2*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 16*, 1861.\*

Where *St Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Geo J Drew*

(266c)

Copy 101

*Lomer, Peter*

*O. A.*, Co.

15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

*C. 127 1339214*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **35**

*Peter Gomer*  
*a Private - A*

*15<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Mo* *Vol*

*Left and the 27<sup>th</sup> May 30*

*Aug 6/62*

*Approved*

*Thos. Miles*

*Physician &*

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*at New May 27<sup>th</sup> 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

*J. M. Thurston*

Assistant Adjutant General.

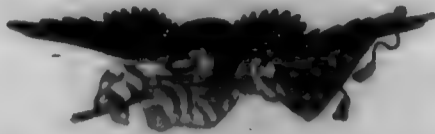
Received (A. G. Office,)

*30 May*

*Encl. as per list*

RECORDED WITH  
INDEXED BY  
SERIALS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Peter Comer* of Captain *Elmer*  
Company, [*A*], of the *15th* Regiment of United States  
*Mo. vols*, was enlisted by *Capt. Elmer*, of  
the *15th* Regiment of *Mo. vols* at *St. Louis*  
on the *16th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in the State of *Luxemburg*, is *37*  
years of age, *6* feet *2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *grey* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation was enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 333, par. 1344, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION: *Post Hospital Rolla Mo*  
DATE: *May 19th 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Peter Comer* of  
Captain *Elmer's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1333, p. 334; also, par. 1335, p. 335, and directions on Form 13, p. 335, Revised Army Regulations)

*Epilepsy, Dementia, and nearly*  
*total blindness, he has been in*  
*this Corps since Jan 28th 1862*

*D. L. Tibball* Report Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Thirtieth* day of *May* 1862, at *Rolla Mo*

*J. W. G. Cal* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

380  
Condraz, S. William

Co D, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50
26	51
27	52
28	53
29	54
30	55
31	56
32	57
33	58
34	59
35	60

See also

See also

+ 381  
Condroy, William

Co D, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7745439	2
2	7745490	3
3	77378837	4
4	7746344	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

*C*

15

Mo.

*William Conroy*  
Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Victoria Texas Dec 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Entered the service as a*

*priv. "Died" of disease at*

*Wester Mo May 13. 63*

*Final statement forwarded*

*(m. in Oct. 30 '62 as follows)*

Book mark:

*Jacobson*

C

15

Mo.

*William S. Canaday*Appears with rank of *Recruit* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Benton, Ark. Mo., Nov. 8, 1862,*Where born *Barstlewin, Ind.*Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct. 4*, 1862.Where enlisted *Meston, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *1 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Handman*

(839)

Copy.

C

15

Mo.

*S. William Condray*  
*Plt*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Died in Hosp. Jan.*  
*18/63 at Nashville Tenn*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(838)

*Fuller*

*Copied*

C

15

Mo.

William Condray

Pvt., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hos. p.  
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Fuller

(158)

Copied

*Condroy, William S.*

*A. Co. D.*

*15* Reg't

*Mo. Inf.*

*4*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

254

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
*William J. Conroy*  
*Private* of Company *H*

*1st* Regiment of *Me. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*  
*at sea*  
*at sea*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William S. Bondroy  
 Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

January 1863.  
Nashville Tenn.

Mustor Roll of les for  
January & February 1863.  
Return for January 1863. reports.  
Disd January 14 1863. Nashville  
Tenn.  
Mustor Out Roll of les dated Dec  
25 1863 reports. Disd of Disease  
at Huston Mo. May 18 1863.

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

"D"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

William C. Condray

Pvt of Company E

15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ill. Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Jan 18 1863  
at Fort H. D. 2d  
at Marietta,

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William H. Conroy  
 Rank: 1st Lt Company: 2d Regiment: 15th  
 Arm: Inf State: Ill  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

D. C. Washington

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 18, 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Harrison

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Rep. of accd recd,  
1st Lt H. C.

REMARKS.

A. G. Davidson

Clerk.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William D. O'Flaherty*

desiring to  
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
*Twenty One* years and *1* months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at *Smithtown* day of *October* 1862

Witness:

*Victor Volzende William D. O'Flaherty*

No. *13*  
*William D. O'Flaherty*  
Enlisted at *Weston* on  
*October 1<sup>st</sup>* 1862,  
By *St. Louis* *Refinger*  
*Fifteenth* Regiment of *Ab. Inf.*  
Last enlistment: last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

*Four dollars premium & twenty*  
*five dollars bounty paid*  
*Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*L. J. Lamer*

*Capt. 12<sup>th</sup> N. Y. Inf.*  
*N. Y. Musk & Dist Officer*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the  
; that the  
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of YEARS.

Given at

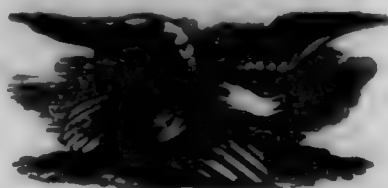
The

Witness:

# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Weston*

I, *William Hickley Landray* born in *Bartholomew County*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *fourth* day of *October* 1862  
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,  
*William Hickley Landray* do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Weston mo*

this *fourth* day of *October* 1862

BEFORE *L. R. Ringer* Justice of the peace

*William Hickley Landray*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Benjamin Bonifant*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William G. Landray*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fair*  
complexion, is *five feet ten* inches high.

*Leland Ringer*  
1st Lt & Recruiting Officer.  
18th Regt Mo Vol

*Approved*  
*Wm Hickley Landray*  
*Sept 24 4 21 PM 1862*

*Wm J. Condray*  
*Pri D. 15 Me*

*Jan 18 63*  
*No 8 Nashville Tenn*  
*1863*

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT  
 NO. 1

*X* COPY OF RECORD  
 FOR THE

DEPUTY GENERAL U. S. ARMY  
*William J. Condray*  
*Pri D. 15 Me*  
*Jan 18 63*

to the Adjutant General of the United States Army and to the Section of

*Recd*

NO. 1.  
RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. *William S. Condray*  
 Number and locality of the grave. *No. 2876, City Cemetery*  
 Hospital number of the deceased. *No. 233. Genl Hosp. No. 8.*  
 Regiment, rank, and company. *Private Co. "D" 15 Mo.*  
 Residence before enlistment. *Platte Co. Mo*  
 Conjugal condition. (and if married,  
 the residence of the widow) *Single*  
 Cause of death. *"Dianthra Chronic"*  
 Age of the deceased. *21 years.*  
 Nativity. *Indiana*  
 Remarks and references. *nearest relative Eliphas Condray*  
*Weston, Platte Co. Mo.*  
*Died Jan'y 18th 1863.*  
 Date of death and burial

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of  
 the *Nashville City* Cemetery.

† 382  
Connelly, Peter  
Co W, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7752212	2
2	7752184	3
3	7752227	4
4	7752310	5
5	7738600	6
6	7752365	7
7	7738627	8
8	7752408	9
9	7739284	10
10	7752508	11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

15

Mo.

Peter Connolly

Co. H, 15

Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo July 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 16, 1865.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled March 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks

Captured at Franklin  
 Tenn. Nov. 30 1864 Confined  
 at Cahaba Ala. paroled  
 at Vicksburg Miss April 14  
 1865 (rejoined at Benton  
 Mo April 26, 1865 (over))

Book mark:

APR. 11

7739284

1861

Mustered out as paroled  
prisoner in compliance  
with G.O. No. 77 War  
Dept Washington D.C.  
Apr 28/865 Muster  
out to take effect  
July 16"/1865

Entitled to three months  
extra pay in accordance  
with telegram  
from War Dept  
Washington D.C.  
May 30"/1865

C

15

Mo.

Peter Connelly  
Bt., Co. 4, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Victoria Tex Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged.

Entered the service as  
sub for th. Substitute  
for Charles Basel 1st  
Sub Dist. 4th Ward 1st  
Cong. Dist. Mo. Disch.

Book mark: (over)

(261)

E. T. Richardson

Copied.

APR. 14

7752508

1891

Remarks.

as Par. Prisoner p.g.o. 77,  
W. D. July 16/65.

C

15

Mo.

*Peter Conley*  
Appears on *Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*  
for *Company Muster Roll*

Present or absent *July 1865*  
Stoppage, \$ *100 for*

Due Gov't, \$ *100 for*

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Mustered out July 1865*  
*as a Paroled Prisoner*  
*in camp. with S.O. 77*  
*U.S. 28/65.*

Book mark:

(366)

*Richardson*

C

15

Mo.

Peter Conley

Pl

, Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged.

Mustered out July 14/65  
as a Paroled Prisoner  
in compl. with G.O. 77  
W.D. Apr. 28/65.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(266)

Copyright.

6

15

Mo.

\* Peter Connolly  
Capt., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll  
of Paroled Prisoners  
of the organization named above

for May &amp; June, 1865.

Station Camp Parole Benton Ark Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner  
Captured Nov 30-64 at  
Franklin Tenn. delivered  
April 19-65 at Florence S.C.  
Reported at Post April 26-65  
Name appears in Column of Names  
Present as Peter Connolly

Book mark:

(244)

Rosenbaum

Signed

C

15

Mo.

Peter Connelly

Priv., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing since  
the Battle of Franklin  
Nov. 30/64.

Book mark:

E T Richardson

(388)

Copyright

*L*

15

Mo.

*Peter Connolly*

*Reg't Co. H*, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

*of Paroled Prisoners*

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1865.

Station *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner*

Book mark:

(344)

*Random*

App'd.

6

15

Mo.

Peter Conelly

Priv., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since the Battle  
Franklin Tenn Nov 30-64.

Book mark:

(368)

W. C. C. C.  
Copyright.

6

15

Mo.

Peter Connelly

Pr, Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since the Battle  
of Franklin Tenn Nov 30-64

Book mark:

Bank

(308)

(opposite)

6

15

Mo.

Peter Connolly

Priv., Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since the  
battle at Franklin Tenn  
Nov 30-64.  
Substituted

Book mark:

(348)

Harb

Copied

6

15

Mo.

Peter Conly

Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute.

Joined the Regiment Oct  
21-1864

(Enrolled as a Sub. m. in  
Sept. 21 1864 at St. Louis  
for 3y. )

Book mark:

*Bonnely, Peter*

*P. C. A.*

, Co.

15 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pres. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Peter Connolly desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
Twenty five years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 21 day of September

WITNESS:

Henry Orange

Adm. J. B. D.  
JAN 23 1895  
114593A  
ENROLLMENT No. 747

Peter Connolly

Enlisted at, St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Charles Perry

On the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Sept, 1894

By

Capt C. D. Colman

Chas. McDonald

Julian Bate

Board of Enrollment,

102  
Dist. of Mo

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*St Louis*

I, *Peter Connolly* born in the State  
of *Ireland*, aged *Twenty-two* years, and by  
occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with  
*Charles Doyle* Esq., of *St Louis*  
*1st Dist 1st District State of Missouri*  
to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the *21st* day of *September* 186*4*  
and having thus agreed with said *Charles Doyle*, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Twenty-first* day of *September*  
186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever:  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*  
this *21st* day of *September* 186*4* *Peter Connolly*  
Before *C. D. Coleman*  
*Capt. 1st Dist Mo*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Charles Doyle*  
*enrolled and liable to be* drafted in *Vol. War 1st Dist*  
*under act Amendment Act of* 186*4* we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has *Hasley* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Swallow* complexion; is *5* feet  
*7 1/2* inches high.

*C. D. Coleman*  
Capt. Provost Marshal.  
*Bill Two*  
*A. W. Maed*  
Commissioner of Board.  
*Julian Bates*  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Missouri*

marked into this process. He is not a slave at St Louis 7. 1.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
<i>Conley Connellly Peter</i>	<i>Pvt</i>	<i>15 Mo</i>		<i>Inf A</i>	

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Exc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>23</i>		
<i>BIB 7mo</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>57</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>24</i>
	<i>8</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>45</i>
	<i>10</i>	<i>123</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>423</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>74</i>		

Captured at *Franklin Tenn Nov 30*, 1864, brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Franklin Tenn as a*, 186 \_\_\_\_\_ reported at *BIB 7mo April 25* 1865.  
*Paroled prisoner April 19. 65* }  
 [OVER.]

(Record continued.)

Furloughed *May 7*, 186*5*, for *30* days; returned *June 8*; 186*5*;  
deserted *June 8*, 186*5*; *and was immediately*  
*sent July 1865.*

**Adjutant General's Office.**

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

Co., Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Copied by

*Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.*

353

Conners, Edward

Co G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

see Conners, Edward

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Vols.

✓ 384  
Conlon James

Co G, **15** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7749238	25
2	7749298	26
3	7749355	27
4	7749408	28
5	7749449	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Vols.

*John*, Co. *1*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*10/10/64*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *10/10/64*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *10/10/64*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *10/10/64*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: *10/10/64*

APR. 13

7749449

1891

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a letter or note, located in the upper middle section of the page.]*

15

Mo.

*James C. ...*  
*Det.*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stoppage for*

*Springfield, Mo. for*

*accrueing to 10th 1865*

Book mark:

*C*

15

Mo.

*James Wilson*

*Co. F*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Returned home*  
*absent without leave*  
*and under arrest at*  
*Pres. Co. Det. since*  
*July 2. Stoppage*  
*for transportation*  
*accounted for \$23.25*

Book mark:

*O.*

15

Mo.

*James Carlton*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Absent without*  
*leave in New Or-*  
*leans since*  
*Jan. 24/65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(155)

*Carlton*  
Copyright

C

15

Mo.

James Coulson  
Priv

, Co. F, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 3/64 to April 30, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Transferred from  
Co. F 3rd Mo to Co. F  
15th Mo by S. O. No. 64  
M. O. 1864

Book mark:

(358)

Copied

385  
Only, Peter

Co H, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Back Mark.

See also

386  
+ Connally, Michel

Co. G., 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7750646	2
2	7739347	3
3	7750702	4
4	7750771	5
5	7750826	6
6	7750915	7
7	7739220	8
8	7751035	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30
30		31
31		32
32		33
33		34
34		35
35		36
36		37
37		38
38		39
39		40
40		41
41		42
42		43
43		44
44		45
45		46
46		47
47		48
48		49
49		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

15 | Mo.

Michel Connally  
 Irish, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
 Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as a  
 Substitute for a Guild 1st  
 Det. Mrs. Discharged June 16/65  
 by instructions from War Dept.  
 dated May 29/65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mardon

6

15

Mo.

*Michael Connolly*  
*Cot. G.*, Co. ...., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Marshall Tenn June 16*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*June 16*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *33<sup>24</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in accordance with*  
*instructions from War Dept.*  
*dated May 24 1865. Subsidence*  
*and transportation has been furnished*  
*& so on roll.*

Book mark: .....

*J V Peck*

(349)

Copyist.

0

15

Mo.

Michel Connally  
Paris, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Scoutage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Mustered out in accord  
ance with instructions from  
War Dept. dated May 29/65 to  
take effect June 16/65.

Book mark:

Mason

(256)

Approved

C

15

Mo.

Michel Connely  
Srin....., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute. Left back  
at Nashville to be mustered  
out June 14/65. Absent with  
leave to be mustered out  
in accordance with in-  
structions from War Dept.  
dated May 29/65.

Book mark:

Mason

(200)

Copy

C

15

Mo.

Michael Connelley

Priv

, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Substitute

Book mark:

and return

(150)

Copyist

6

15

Mo.

Michael Connolly

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Substituted.

Book mark:

Cardwell

C.

15

Mo.

Michael Connelly

Bat. G., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Chatta Oct 31, 1864

Deserted:

When

Oct 31, 1864

Where

Chattanooga

Arrested:

When

1864

Where

Remarks:

Sub for 23  
Guilty of 1st  
Co Mo.

Book mark:

(861)

Chattanooga  
Oct 31, 1864

C

15

Mo.

Michel Connely

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Recruit, joined as

Substitute Oct 21, 1864.

Book mark:

2nd Allen

(186)

Copyist

387

Connally, Michel

Co G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	■
2	■
3	■
4	■
5	■
6	■
7	■
8	■
9	■
10	■
11	■
12	■
13	■
14	■
15	■
16	■
17	■
18	■
19	■
20	■
21	■
22	■
23	■
24	■
25	■
26	■
27	■
28	■
29	■
30	■
31	■
32	■
33	■
34	■
35	■
36	■
37	■
38	■
39	■
40	■
41	■
42	■
43	■
44	■
45	■
46	■
47	■
48	■
49	■
50	■
51	■
52	■
53	■
54	■
55	■
56	■
57	■
58	■
59	■
60	■
61	■
62	■
63	■
64	■
65	■
66	■
67	■
68	■
69	■
70	■
71	■
72	■
73	■
74	■
75	■
76	■
77	■
78	■
79	■
80	■
81	■
82	■
83	■
84	■
85	■
86	■
87	■
88	■
89	■
90	■
91	■
92	■
93	■
94	■
95	■
96	■
97	■
98	■
99	■
100	■

Book Mark

See also

388  
Connelly, Michael

Co G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

389

Connelly, Peter

Co Gr, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

390  
Connely, Michel

Co. G., 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

sa Connally, Michel

See also:

See also

391  
+ *Gonnors, Edward*

Co. *G.*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7750740	2
2	7750820	3
3	7739370	4
4	7739421	5
5	7739467	6
6	7750870	7
7	7750934	8
8	7750973	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Capt Mark:

See also *3 Mo. Vol.*

C

15

Mo.

Edward Conners

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Dec 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....2-10-100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Originally entered the service as a private at St. Louis, Mo.

Nov. 2/61 recruited as set forth

Transferred from Co. G 3rd Mo. Inf.

By S.D. No. 464 War Dept dated

Dec 23/64. Presented June 14/65 re-

Book mark: Restored to duty without

[Over.]

Mason

(861)

Appr.

APR. 14

7750975

1891

turned July 9/65 restored to  
duty with<sup>\*</sup> loss of all pay  
and allowance for the time  
of his absence By S.O. No.  
150 Hd. Qrs. 2 Div. 14 A.C. Aug 29,  
1865. Discharged<sup>\*</sup> at Victoria  
Texas with view to payment  
without returning to the State.  
Clothing account settled Dec 31/64  
Amount drawn since \$43.78.

\* Trial, but with loss of all  
pay and allowance while ab-  
sent. Vide S.O. 150 Hd. Qrs. Ill.  
Dist. Texas Camp Irwin Texas  
Aug 27/65.

\* From Duplicate

C

15

Mo.

Edward Conners

Ind., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Det. Vol. Deserted June 14, 1865 returned July 9/65 he is to forfeit all pay and allowance for the time of his absence amount \$187.50. No. 150 dated Aug 29/65 order of Pres. Brig Gen for Conrad.

Book mark:

(216)

Copyright

0

15

Mo.

Edward Conners

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Det. Wl. Deserted

June 14/65 returned July 9/65  
He is to forfeit all pay and  
allowances for the period of  
his absence Amount \$18.50  
by order of Br. Brig Gen. Con-  
rad Long 2<sup>nd</sup> Div E. O. No.  
155 dated Aug 27/65

Book mark:

Mardon

(162)

Original

C

15

Mo.

Edward Conners  
Priv. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Camp Irwin, Tex. July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 14, 1865.

Where Nashville, Tenn

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

Returned July  
9. 65

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(351)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

C

15

Mo.

Edward Cornors

Pvt. Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated New Orleans, La. June 3, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 14 1865.

Where Nashville Tenn

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: To be charged  
with gun & accou-  
traments \$72.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

Copyd.

C

15

Mo.

Edward Conners  
Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Near New Orleans June 30 1865.

Deserted:

When June 14, 1865

Where Nashville Tenn.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: To be charged  
with Gun & Ammu-  
nition \$22 & also  
\$5. by J.C.M. by Ord  
of Gen. Comdg Comp'y  
Reg.

Book mark :

(351)

W. W. Sayre

Capt.

15

Mo.

Edward Coners

Rank, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Presented at Nashville

June 14/65.

Book mark

Mason

(100)

Copyright

C

15

Mo.

Edward Conner

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 10/64, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Transferred  
from Co. G 3 Mo. to Co. G  
15 (Mo. in accordance  
with special order no  
464 War Department  
Dec 23/64.

Book no.:

Revolition

(15)

Copyright

Comers, Edward.

P. S.

Co. V.

15 Reg't

M. I.

Inf.

See

Neuman Lt Col.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Edward Conners  
Pot. "G" 15 Mo. U. V.

4th, A. C.

FURLOUGH  
OR  
RESTORATION

See

Lt. Col. Neumann

Aug. 7/65

392

Connolly, Peter

Co H, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

see Connolly, Peter

Rank Mark:

See also

393  
Connolly, Michael

Co G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60

Back Entry:

See also

394

Connors, Edward

Co G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Vols.

395  
Conrad, Joseph  
Co F, 15 Missouri Inf.

Lt Colonel Col. Dr. Baugh

CARD NUMBERS.

1	773465-9	6177-18-1872
2	773467-5	43220521
3	773468-5	43218601
4	773469-1	
5	773470-1	
6	773471-2	
7	773472-1	
8	773473-4	
9	773474-5	
10	773475-9	
11	773477-2	
12	773478-4	
13	773480-2	
14	773481-5	
15	773482-9	
16	773484-2	
17	773485-5	
18	773487-1	
19	773488-3	
20	773489-5	
21	773490-7	
22	773491-9	
23	773492-8	
24	773493-0	
25	28056748	

Book Mark: 6177-18-1872.

See also 3 Mo. Vols.

65 | 15 | Missouri

Joseph L. Conrad  
Capt. 15 Missouri Vols

Appears on

**General Order**

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-  
eral's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Brigadier General

**BY BREVET**

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United  
States, for Gallant and meri-  
torious service throughout  
the Atlanta Campaign

To date from March 13, 1865.

E. A. Dorman  
(600) Original.

C.

15

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Rank *Private* 15 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Victoria Texas. Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Nov 30, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Entered the service as a

Col May 23 '62 at St Louis Mo

Prom: promoted as 1st Lieut in this

Roll Recd: appointment as Asst

Brig Genl of Volunteers to date

March 13 '65. Rem'dg 2 Brig +

Book mark: Muster out recorded to date

July 3 '66 O.D. 230. Issued by A. G. O. Oct 23 '74

(+ over)

Conrad

APR. 13

7739948

1891

2<sup>nd</sup> Div. 4. A. C. Since Nov  
29 '64 and Sub Dist of  
Victoria Texas Since Oct.

2. '65

Ordered by Spl order no 252  
dated Head Qrs. Cent Dist of  
Texas San Antonio Texas  
Dec 8. 1865 to remain in  
Texas and in command of  
the Sub Dist of Victoria &c  
until all Regiments of the  
Sub District are placed on  
route home when he will  
rejoin this Regt at St Louis  
Mo. . No discharge  
furnished.  
Age 36.

C | 15 | Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Col. C. F. Co., 15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,  
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,  
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished Dec 3, 1866,

to date from Dec 25, 1865.

Remarks:

Book Mark:

Halemb

6

15

11.0  
Wis.

Joseph Conrad,  
Colonel, 15<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Vols.

Appears on

General Order

No. 133, dated War Department, Adjutant Gen-  
eral's Office, Aug. 22., 1865.

Appointed to be

Brigadier General,

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United  
States, for gallant and meri-  
-torious conduct through-  
-out the Atlanta campaign.

To date from

March 13., 1865.

957012

J. Bay

(43)

Copy.

Q 15 Mo  
Joseph Conrad  
St. Col. Co., 15 Regt Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

6177 U.S. 1872

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 20, 1897.

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Auditor for the War Department, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the

grade of *Lieut. colonel*  
Co., 15 Regiment *Mo. Vols.*

to take effect from

*May 24, 1862, vice*  
*Wm. Jackson, discharged,*

*Service also alleged in*  
*3 Mo. Vols.*

*A. G. N.*

C.

15

Mo.

Joseph Leonard

Rank *1st Lieut.* 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detached since*

*since June 15 '65*

*Substitute of Victoria*

Book mark:

(327)

*Leonard*  
Copyright

C.

15

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Rank *Colonel*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent from Reg't*  
*Heavy 2<sup>d</sup> Division*

Book mark:

(837)

*Conrad*  
Copyright

Co.

15

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Rank Colonel, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent from Regiment

May 25 Brig 2 Div.  
H. A. B.

Book mark:

Co.

15

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Rank *Colonel*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Commanding Regiment Dec*

*Nov 30 '64 from there*

*Commanding 3 Brigade,*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Div 4<sup>th</sup> Corps*

Book mark:

(867)

*Levens*  
Copyright

Co.

15

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Rank Colonel, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent from Regiment

Aug 30<sup>th</sup> Brig 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 4<sup>th</sup>

Absent since Nov 1-30/64

Book mark:

(1867)

Conrad

Captain

6.

15

Mo.

Jacob Conrad

Rank *Colonel*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Lang & Hely*, 1865.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Absent from Regiment,  
Commanding Post. Decatur  
Ala.*

Book mark:

(187)

Couty

Copyright

C

15

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Rank *Colonel*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding the  
Regt*

Book mark:

(867)

*Conrad*  
Signed

Co.

15

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Rank *Colonel* 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Commanding Regt*

Book mark:

(187)

*Conrad*

Original

Co

15

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Rank *Colonel*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Regiment*

Book mark:

(257)

*Conrad*

Original

*Co.*

**15**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Conrad*

Rank *Colonel*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31 '63 to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Leaving Regiment*

Book mark:

(107)

*Conrad*

*Captain*

C.

15

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Rank *Colonel*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

*ordered at the Battle of*  
*Mississippi Ridge November*  
*25<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

(857)

*Conrad*  
Capt.

C.

15

Mo.

*Joseph Leonard*

Rank *Captain*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(127)

*Levy*

Co.

15

Mo.

*Joseph Conrad*

Rank *Colonel*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(187)

*Conrad*

*Copied*

Co.

15

Mo.

Joseph Courad

Rank *Colonel*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(287)

*Courad*

Approved

Co.

15

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Rank *Colonel*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(167)

*Conrad*

Copied.

C.

15

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Rank Colonel, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, ..... \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Appointed Col of this  
Regt on November 5th 1862  
Absent at St Louis Mo  
Contracting powder men  
in Benton Barracks.

Book mark: .....

(207)

C. Conrad  
Capt.

6 | 15 | Mo.

Joseph Conrad  
Col., Co. 15 Reg't Missouri Inf

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stephensville, Aug. 7, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 27, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as  
Lieut Colonel 15<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
to date Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 62 to accept

app. as Colonel same Regt  
the same is signed

Book mark: .....

J. Walker

15

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Co., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

## Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date Dec 25, 1862.

Last paid to Feb 18, 1863.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: a copy of the

Certificate of discharge from

the service of the

United States Army

is herewith submitted

for your consideration

and is hereby

Book mark:

(348)

Copy

C.

15

Mo.

Joseph Cairad

Rank *1st Col.*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Col. J. Cairad*

*was ordered to St. Louis as*

*providing for him*

*Aug. 1, 1862*

Book mark

C

15

Mo.

*John Conrad*

Rank *Stable*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *captured in the  
fight Aug. 1862 -  
found a powder  
bag*

Book mark

(1862)

*John Conrad*  
Compt. Capt.

66

15

Mo.

Joseph Conrad

Rank *Major*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, ..... \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... *100*

Remarks *Promoted from Major*  
*49<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf to Lt Col*  
*of the 15<sup>th</sup> Mo Inf. May*  
*24 '62*

*(Conrad joined for duty May 24 '62 at St. Louis)*

*No M. in Roll as Lt Col.*

Book mark:

(287)

*Conrad*  
Coyd

C 15 Mo.  
Joseph Conrad  
1st Col., Co. ...., 15 Reg. Mo. Inf.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

May 26, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 24, 1862

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Sworn and  
mustered in  
26<sup>th</sup> May 1862.  
George Thompson  
by Geo. Gamble  
24<sup>th</sup> May 62.

Book mark: 6177-25-1822

(286)

Rankin

Copied

*C.*

15

Mo.

*Joseph Conrad*

Rank *Colonel*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at  
Nashville Tenn. January  
17/63*

Book mark:

(887)

*Conrad*  
Capt.

*Conrad, Joseph.*

Col, Co.

15 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

224

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Chas. Conrad

Colonel Company —

15 Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Chatta-

mooqua, Nov. 24

& 25, 1863.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. *Chas. Conrad*  
Rank, *Colonel*, Company *—*, Regiment, *13*  
Arm, *Inftry* State, *Mo*  
Place of casualty, *Chattanooga*

Nature of Casualty. *Wounded - thigh - flesh.*

Date of casualty *Nov. 24 & 25, 1863.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *—* Regiment,  
*1* Brigade, *2* Division, *4* Corps, dated *—*  
*Book 10. B - 1863 - page 16*  
*Army Cumberland.*

*J. J. Bosworth* Clerk.  
*12. 5. 76.*

Conrad, Geo.

Col. 15" M. 006

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
No. 230. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, October 23, 1874.

(Extract.)

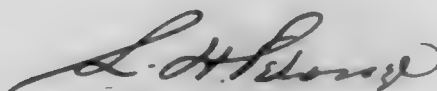
2. To correct his record, the muster out of Colonel Joseph Conrad, 16th Missouri Volunteers, made to date December 25, 1865, is amended to date February 8, 1866, he having been retained in service, under authority hereby confirmed, to that date.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

  
Assistant Adjutant General.

As per the Direction of the  
General Council

General Council  
of the

is having the Council  
of the 15th Dec 1870  
to the Council of the  
Confederate States  
son of the

15 Dec

Head-Quarters Post,

Secatur, 11<sup>th</sup> January 1864

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 1

The unassigned business been assigned to  
the command of Ser. by G.M. No. 38. Ad. C. 11  
G. St. Hon. Ala. dated Secatur Jan. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
business command of the Post is the Group  
comprising the 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> 23<sup>th</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

Joseph H. Cannon

4<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1. 1.

BY ORDER OF

James C. Cannon 6<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>

Lieut. and A. A. A. G.

S.O. 116

Leonard, Fred

15<sup>th</sup> March



Jan. 7/65—


Head-Quarters Post,

Decatur, Ala. January 1865

GENERAL ORDERS,

No. 1

The unassigned having been assigned to  
the command of Post by G.O. No. 38. 17th Dec  
G.O. No. 110. Ala. dated Decatur Jan. 6th 1865. etc.  
Assigning command of the Post to the Troops com-  
manding the Garrison.

  
Joseph H. Cannon  
Col. 15th Mo. I.S.

BY ORDER OF

*1 - 10 4 1/2 12 1/2 1/2*

Lieut. and A. A. G.

District of Missouri  
Sept 18/1852

Special Orders No. 115

Lt. Col. Conrad ordered to  
report to Col. Bonnell

15 Mo. Y

Part of the records of the Missouri State  
Transcript, which the book was for many  
years in the hands of the Missouri State  
Archives, has been removed to the  
National Archives at College Park, Md.

Recd. B. B. 2 P. M. Sept 18/1852

Nov. 1st 1852. The records of the Missouri State  
Archives, which the book was for many  
years in the hands of the Missouri State  
Archives, has been removed to the  
National Archives at College Park, Md.

Oct 1856. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Mastering  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. B. O.



Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, September 17, 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 116 }

7. . . . . 1. Col. Joseph Conrad, 15th Mo. Inf.  
will immediately report, in person, to Col. W. L. C.  
Wentworth, Comdg. Benton Barracks, Mo. for duty  
with the 1st Div.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

Charles D. Shelton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. W. L. C. Wentworth, U. S. A.

Conrad, Joseph  
Col

15. Mo. Inf

Special Order No 2

Head-Quarters District of Northern Alabama,

Decatur March 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. ....

EXTRACT.

III The Gnl Comdg regrets the necessity which has removed the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg 2<sup>nd</sup> Div 4<sup>th</sup> A.C. from this Post, & take pleasure, however, in expressing his approbation for the manner in which they have conducted themselves as a part of its garrison. He tenders his thanks to Col Joseph Conrad for the zealous and very efficient manner in which he has performed the duties of Post Commandant

BY COMMAND OF

Brig Gnl P. S. Mangum

Col W. G. ...  
Comd Post

John W. Hall  
Lieut R. H. Dyke

A. A. B.

1901. 11. 10. 10. 10.

10. 10. 10. 10. 10.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Missouri*  
State of ~~Tennessee~~

Name *Wm. H. ...*

Rank *Colonel* Regiment *15<sup>th</sup>*

Arm \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty *Wounded at battle Dec 25 1865*

Day \_\_\_\_\_ Month \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., \_\_\_\_\_

*Resignation accepted by the Adj. Gen. Feb. 3, 1866*

Remarks *by Adj. Gen. A. J. ... at St. Louis Mo.*

*J. H. ...*  
Clerk.

L. H. C. 190122.440.104

Mar Vinings Ga

Aug 23<sup>d</sup> 1864

A. Erdman.

Thos M. Baynes

Communication

relative to Col. C. & -

13 Mo Vols

J. Conrad  
Col

Am. Lib. 1890

*[The page contains approximately 20 lines of extremely faint, illegible handwriting.]*

My dear Mr. Garrison  
I have just received your  
kind letter of the 10th inst.  
and am glad to hear that  
you are still so active in  
the cause of the oppressed.

I am very glad to hear that  
you are still so active in  
the cause of the oppressed.  
I have just received your  
kind letter of the 10th inst.  
and am glad to hear that  
you are still so active in  
the cause of the oppressed.  
I have just received your  
kind letter of the 10th inst.  
and am glad to hear that  
you are still so active in  
the cause of the oppressed.

Yours truly,  
Wm. Lloyd Garrison

1. The first part of the document is a list of names and titles, including "The Hon. Mr. Justice" and "The Hon. Mr. Justice".

*[The page contains approximately 20 lines of extremely faint, illegible handwriting.]*



Dear Mr. Rogers  
Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

A. Erdman  
Lt & R. L. M. & Co.  
Communication to Capt.  
Operating right of C. &  
Customs & Co.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Conrad										
Conrad Joseph	1st Lt	15	Md.			1st Lt	25			
Captured at _____, 186 /, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 /.										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 /, of _____.										
Where he died _____.										
Paroled at _____, 186 /, of _____.										
Present at _____, 186 /; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 /.										
In 3d Mo. " " " Aug 30/62										
Copied by _____										

Camp Chattanooga December 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

General Joseph  
Col. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Inf. 1863

Apply for leave of absence on  
account of wound received in the  
late Battle Medical certificate  
enclosed.

Respectfully forwarded  
John Weber  
Lt. Col. of the 15<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Infantry

The 2<sup>nd</sup> Div. Dec 24<sup>th</sup> 63  
Chattanooga Dec 24/63

Respectfully forwarded  
H. H. ...  
in the absence of the General

Head Quarters "H.C."  
Chattanooga Tenn Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863  
Respectfully forwarded

H. H. ...  
By J. J. ...

St. Col. & ...  
H. H. ... being absent.  
Permission given to take this ...

Medical Director ...  
Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Approved  
A. J. Phelps  
Surgeon  
Medical Director

...  
S.F.C. No 34.3 par 111

Camp at Chattanooga December 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Colonel:

Having been wounded in the late battle  
November 25<sup>th</sup> and being unable to do any duty at least for  
twenty days I must respectfully beg leave of absence for that period  
I respectfully refer you to the attached medical certificate.

I remain very respectfully  
your obedient servant.

Joseph P. Courtenay  
Col. 15<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.

Post office at St. Louis, Mo.

Col. J. P. Courtenay  
Assistant Adjutant General

*Medical Certificate.*

Colonel Joseph Conrad of the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of Infant Arty. having applied for a certifi-  
cate on which to ground reasons for a leave  
of absence:

I hereby certify that I have carefully  
examined this Officer and find his right thigh  
pierced by a musket ball received in the late battle  
on Asuncion ridge causing great rigidity of  
muscles and tendons and rendering him unfit  
for service.

I furthermore declare my belief that  
Colonel Conrad will not be able to perform any  
active duty in a less period than twenty days.

Challenger Decemb<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

August Koch  
Surgeon 15<sup>th</sup> Reg. Inf. M<sup>o</sup> Arty.

APPROVED

*Thos. J. Miley*

DATE: \_\_\_\_\_

SURGEON U. S. A.  
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is now suffering from a gunshot wound of right thigh, unable to travel to Camp. Have or join his Regiment without contracting permanent disability, and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days

Dated at St Louis Mo  
this 15<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864

Dr. W. H. C. M. van der Veen

C. 36- 404

St. Louis Mo.

Jan. 15<sup>th</sup> 1864

Conrad Joseph Col.  
15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols.

Surgeons Certificate

One Enclosure

St. Louis Mo. January 15th 1864.

General L. Thomas Adjutant General  
Washington City D.C.

General.

Enclosed please find medical certificate  
for removal of leave of absence, obtained by Capt &  
of Major General Thomas; purely & solely of the Government  
on account of wounds received in the late battle  
of Chancellorsville.

I remain, General  
Very respectfully,  
your obedient servant  
Joseph Connor  
Capt. 15th Regt. Mo. Inf.

St. Louis,

Jan<sup>y</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 1819

Order No. 19

Requisition of

Col. Conrad

for Mr. Dwyer

For

George H. Davis M<sup>o</sup>

of Louisville Ky

Nature of service

Exchanged

St. Louis, Jan'y 2<sup>nd</sup> 1812

Order No. 9

Requisition of 6. the Servant &  
horse of Col. Conrad, 15<sup>th</sup> Mo

For

From St Louis

To Louisville

Nature of service

Exchanged

Head Quarters, 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vale  
Camp at Pienzi July 4<sup>th</sup>

1612  
John Conrad Joseph

Petition to get lawfully  
exchanged

Head Quarters, 1<sup>st</sup> Brig.  
Respect. Grounded  
To Schaper  
Capt. R. H. M.

1613 Head Quarters  
Army of the  
July 16/862  
Respectfully  
forwarded & rec.  
Committed

Lt Col Conrad was taken prisoner  
of war at Neosho Missouri on the  
5<sup>th</sup> of July 1862. Exchange ~~was~~ ~~negotiated~~  
~~for him~~ Released ~~from~~ on  
parole of honor. An exchange was  
negotiated for Col. M. Coffee, ~~but~~ who  
had however been already illegally exchan.  
-gd. - Gen Sigel wrote to General  
McCullough stating that he consi.  
-dered the exchange perfected and  
then ordered Lt. Col. Conrad to  
duty as Major of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo Vol.  
In that position he remained until  
Jan. he was promoted to the  
Lt Colonelcy of the 15<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol  
which he now holds.

Wm. A. Hunter

No. 3

St. Louis, *Sept 16.* 1864.

Name, *Joseph Conrad*

Rank, *Colonel*

Regiment, *15<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Infy*

*5 days*

E 13 E 57

Received & communication  
Nashville, Tenn.  
Nov. 9. 1862.

Erdmann. A. Lieut  
to Act'g. Adj't.  
15th Mo. Vol.

Asks for the speedy exchange  
of Lieut. Col. Conrad of 15th  
Mo. Vol. so that he may take  
command of the regiment.  
Says Col. Joliat has shame-  
fully neglected his business  
and the present commander  
Major Fisher does not possess  
the necessary qualities of  
a commanding officer.

Headquarters 15th Army Corps  
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 19th 1862  
Respectfully referred to  
Major General Grant  
Commanding Department of  
the Tennessee  
By order of Major General Grant  
A. Chipman

Col. 8th Regt of Staff  
Dec 5th 20 Sept Mo.  
Nov. 18. 1862  
Retired 20 Sept Mo. Dec. 1862

Headquarters 15th Army Corps  
Department of the Tennessee  
La Grange Nov. 24/62

The 15th Regt Mo. Vols.  
not being in this Command  
this communication is  
respectfully referred to  
Maj. Gen. W. S. Rosecrans.  
Comd'g Depart. of the Tennessee

W. S. Grant

Maj. Gen.

Headquarters 15th Army Corps  
Nashville, Tenn. Dec. 19th 1862

Respectfully referred to Maj.  
General Fisher, with earnest request  
that Col. Conrad be ordered  
to join his regiment immediately  
as his services are much needed.

W. S. Rosecrans  
Major General  
Commanding

Two enclosures

W. S. Dept. of the Me.  
St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 19th 62

Respy. referred to Col.  
B. L. E. Bonnerille Comd'g  
Post Ponten & Bonnerille to  
report of Lt. Col. Conrad  
is now exchanged, and  
whether he may not soon  
join his regiment.

By order of Maj. Gen. Grant  
H. J. Cant

Encl. P. 140.

N. D. 2nd BRAS  
Dec. 24 1862

In answer to your  
communication permit  
me to say that I find Col.  
Conrad first-rate in  
everything and  
exceedingly anxious  
to join his regiment  
Enclosed is the official  
announcement of

his exchange  
Th. E. Bonnerille

Cal. USM

Maj. H. Z. Barker Comd'g  
A. A. Gaul  
St. Louis Mo.  
P. 140

Dec. 22. 62

Respectfully  
E. A. Carr  
Major Gen. Comd'g.

Gen. Grant

Ca 1862

Rec'd. N. D. 1st 1862.  
Dec. 22 1862.

Camp near Madrid, Tex.  
Feb. 9, 1862.

Dear Sir,

I beg leave to address you on a matter of  
great importance to which I respectfully invite  
your special attention.

Some weeks ago I transmitted, inclosing to the  
Adj. Gen. of the District of Missouri a communication in re-  
gard to the position of Lt. Col. Wm. Conrad in 15th Inf.  
reg. He accompanied by a number of elements of the 1st  
and 2nd regts. of the 1st Div. of the 1st Army.  
in the latter's case without the least delay, but no  
answer was received up to this date.

Information Col. Conrad having resigned, and Capt. A. at  
present Commanding the 15th Inf. The latter is only  
just now present. That officer - by profession a  
soldier, although a good soldier and of an honest charac-  
ter does not possess by any means those high military and  
social qualities indispensable for a Commander of a Comd.  
and frequently must be seen in the line of his  
duties when he commands.

However by the thorough mismanagement of its late  
Commander, Col. Conrad the Regiment has been reduced in a  
manner disastrous to the honor of our gallant State.

The want of a competent efficient Commander is therefore  
most urgently felt by the 15th Inf. and was at this time.

It is now in your hands and official power to

Yours truly,  
J. H. [Signature]

what is due to close relations the necessary steps to a  
proper recognition of the fact that the same are a personal promise -  
it will be not enough to say - in order that a man may  
and his command of this (Yours) as soon as possible.

I beg to assure you General, that Mr. T. C. Lawrence was al-  
ways considered as an officer of great abilities and an accomplished  
gentleman. We regret to inform you of his death and grief in  
our midst. His family should receive every aid and comfort  
we can give and be under great satisfaction.

By your untiring efforts to promote the welfare and efficiency  
of the troops under your command and efficiency of work of  
discipline & economy trust you will adopt such measures  
as appear to Mr. T. C. Lawrence as in your wisdom  
and good judgment that can merit.

Expressing the liberty in addressing you with the  
assured I have to remain, General,

with the highest consideration

Your most Respt. Servant

J. C. Framingham

Lieut. & Col. 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

To  
Major General Saml. P. Curtis,  
Commander, District of Missouri  
St. Louis, Mo.

(Private Communication)

Wd 2nd Dept of Mo,  
Nov 29 1862

Respectfully forwarded  
to the Comdg. Office of  
Benton Barracks,

By order Maj Gen  
Curtis,

(Signed) D. J. Curtis

a. a. h.

Office of Com. Genl of Prisoners  
Washington D.C. Nov 24/62

Maj Genl S. R. Curtis  
Comdg. Dept of the Mo.  
St. Louis Mo.

I have the honor to  
inform you in reply to the letter of Col.  
Schuyler 2<sup>d</sup> Mo Vols. referred to me through  
your Hd Qrs. that Lt Col. Joe Conrad 15<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
has been exchanged.

I am very respectfully

Yours obt servt

(Signed) W. Hoffmann

Col. 3<sup>d</sup> Inf

Com Genl Prisoners

Hd Qrs Benton Barracks

Dec 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Official

W. J. Bennett  
Lt. Col. A. A. Genl

✓  
Sergeant 14<sup>th</sup> Army Corps  
Natchez Dec. 12-86

Respectfully expressed to Maj.  
Gen. Curtis with urgent re-  
quest that St. Paul Howard be  
ordered to join his regiment  
immediately as his services  
are much needed at present.  
By order of Gen. Rosecrans:

May 1886

Thos. Martin, 15th Regt. 1st Mo. Volk. Inf.

Camp at Mill Creek, Tenn.

December 4th 1862.

To

Major Goddard

A. A. A. Genl.

1st Army Corps

Union Army

Sir

Yours of the 1st December 1862. in regard to Lieut. Col. Conrad is at hand. In answer to it I give you the following details which is all the knowledge on the matter I possess. I received a letter from Lieut. Col. J. A. Conrad, November 24th 1862 in which he states that he is still in command of the Paroled men at Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo., but that active preparations were being made to have all the paroled prisoners exchanged, and that he expected to be with the Regiment in a few weeks, and what I have since heard from private letters, makes me believe that he will be with the Regiment in a very short time.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

your obdt. servt.

John Weber Major

commanding 15th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Std. Des. Dist. No. 1006. 8/12

Sp. Order  
VI No. 12. 3

Directs that  
Lt Col. Joseph Conrad 15<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Vol. be detailed, to carry  
out the provisions of the 9  
Section of the act of Cong.  
of July 1862.

This document was originally a  
transportation of goods or heavy articles for  
The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. E. O.  
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

Recd at St. Louis Oct 9/12

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterling  
& Disbursing Office of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. E. O.

Head Quarters St. Louis District of Mo.

St. Louis, October 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 12

XI . . . In conformity with the 4<sup>th</sup> section of the Act of Congress of July 19<sup>th</sup> 1862,  
Lieut Colonel Joseph Barrack 10<sup>th</sup> Geo. Vol. is  
detached for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of said  
Act at the Post of Benton Barracks.

Those shall come before him for examination and  
action after they shall have been approved as required under  
the provisions of the Benton Barracks No. 50. commanding Benton  
Barracks.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL DAVIDSON,

To  
Lieut Colonel Joseph Barrack No 50  
Benton Barracks

James A. Mason

Assistant Adjutant General.

graph record

2

Head-Quarters, Post,

Locust, Nb., Dec 11, 1866

GENERAL ORDERS, )

Si

The magazines having been assigned to the  
command of Fort by G.O. No. 38. Adj. Gen. Quitman  
Ala. dated October 1865 hereby assuming the  
command of the Fort in troops comprising the Garrison

Joseph H. Cannon  
Gov. 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. C. S.

BY ORDER OF

*Lactuca Crispata*

*Lieut. and A. A. A. G.*

156.

Head Quarters Second Division, Fourth I. C.,

San Antonio Aug 9th 1865

dear Abel.

Was mustered as  
Lt. Col. May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862 in St.  
Louis Mo by General Ketchum  
Mustered as Col. ~~Nov 9th~~  
August 7th 1863 at Stevenson Ala.  
by Capt. W. L. Whiting to take  
effect. Nov 29th 1862.

Last appointment Lt. Col. Wash  
May 20th 1865 to take effect  
March 13th 1865

Yours truly  
J. A. Grayson.

No. 109. 1864

St. Louis Mo.

Feb. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Howard. Joseph  
Col 15<sup>th</sup> Missouri

Surg. Certificate.

APPROVED

*Mad. Tucker*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
A MEDICAL DIRECTOR

## MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of the Mr. Joseph Bonnard Colonel  
18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Vol. Inf.

having applied for a Certificate ~~which to ground an application for leave of absence~~

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is now  
suffering from a gunshot wound of right thigh, unable to travel to  
Camp Chase, or join his Regt. without contracting permanent disability  
 and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that  
 he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than Twenty days

Dated at St. Louis Mo  
 this 5<sup>th</sup> day of February 1863 }

for H. N. ... Surgeon W. S. V

296  
Conroy, Andrew

Co E, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7747455	2
2	7747506	3
3	7747545	4
4	7747597	5
5	7747674	6
6	7737196	7
7	7747796	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

E

15

Mo.

Andrew Courroy

Pvt, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: rendered service as set  
forth as Sub for L. Loveston  
1 Cong. Dist Tex. Discharged  
June 10/65 as per instructions  
from M.D. dated May 22/65.

Book mark:

Borman

(101)

Copy.

C

15

Mo.

Andrew Conroy

Cvt, Co. E,

15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chickville Tenn June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 31, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 11 04 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance

with instructions from War

Dept dated May 29, 1865

stoppage for ordnance

lost (69.15) per annum etc.

Book mark:

J. R. Beck

(112)

Oppert.

C

15

Mo.

Andrew Courroy

Pvt

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jul & Aug

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 16, 1865

at Nashville Tenn. as per in-  
struction from War Dept. dated  
May 29, 1865

Book mark:

Bourman

(25)

Copyright

6

15

Mo.

Andrew Courroy

Pet

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave  
for discharge as per in-  
structions from War Dept  
dated May 20/65.

Substitute

Book mark:

Bowman

(165)

Copy

C

15

Mo.

Andrew Conway  
Priv

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

(865)

*Murphy*

Copyright

C

15

Mo.

Andrew Conway  
Priv

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

(866)

Murphy

Copyright

C

15

Mo.

Andrew Conway  
Pr

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/64 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit, Substitute

(Enrolled 4m. in Sept  
23 1864 at St. Louis  
for 1 y.)

Book mark:

(116)

Murphy

Copies

✓ 397 *Conroy, Patrick*

Co *E.*, **15** Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	774745-6	2
2	7747507	3
3	7747547	4
4	77475-98	5
5	7747675	6
6	7737197	7
7	7747797	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

V Book Mark:

See also

Patrick Courroy

Priv., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered service as sub

for H. Curtis

1 Cong. Dist Mo. Discharged

June 16/65 as per instructions

from M. S. dated May 29/65.

Book mark:

Bourman

C

15

Mo.

*Cabrick Conroy*  
*Cvt. E*

Co., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Washville Tenn June 16, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 16, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Apr 31, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Apr 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *15 <sup>46</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out in accord-*

*ance with instructions*

*from War Dept dated*

*May 24 1865*

Book mark: .....

*W. P. Rich*

(240)

Original.

6

15

Mo.

*Patrick Courcy**Pvt*

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jul + Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged June 16, 1865  
at Nashville Tenn, as per in-  
struction from War Dept-  
dated May 29, 1865.*

Book mark:

(25)

Copy

C

15

Mo.

Patrick Courroy

Priv

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave for  
discharge as per instructions  
from War Dept. dated May 27/65  
Substitute

Book mark:

Bowman

(356)

Copy

C

15

Mo.

Patrick Conway

Pvt

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Sick Substitute

Book mark:

Murphy

(865)

Copy

C.

15

Mo.

Patrick Conroy

Priv

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick. Substitute

Book mark:

Murphy

(25)

Copyist

C

15

Mo.

Patrick Conway

Present, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31/64 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present sick.

Recruit Substitute

(Examined & m. in Sept. 23  
1864 at St. Louis for 7y.)

Book mark

(255)

Murphy

Copyright

✓ 398 Conway John

Co D, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7753839	25
2	7753899	26
3	7753966	27
4	7754022	28
5	7754111	29
6	7739249	30
7	7754234	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Back Mark:

See also

6

15

Mo.

John Conway

Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 84 75 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Adv't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks: Substitute for John  
Hearse Thos. C. Meyer  
Congress Dist.

Book mark :

(349)

M. P. C. R.  
Capt.

24

15

Mo.

*John Cornman*  
*Co. S*, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Victoria, Tex. Dec. 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Entered the*  
*service as a substitute for*  
*John Wilson & Date*  
*was mustered out*  
*at Nashville, Tenn. (over)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. L. L.*

(801)

*Copied*

APR. 14

7754234

1891

June 10/05 accord to  
instruct from U. S.  
May 29/05

C

15

Mo.

*John Conway*  
Barr., Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*Discharged, mustered*  
*out according to in-*  
*structions from*  
*War Dep. May 29/65*  
*at Nashville, Tenn.*  
*June 10/65.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(105)

*John*  
Coyd.

*John Connor*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Disenfranchised*  
*in Discharge Wash Co,*  
*was waiting muster*  
*out according to*  
*instructions War*  
*Dept Nov 29-1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

15

Mo.

*John Conway*

*Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute for John  
Sloane Wash to Co. M. 9  
Cong District*

Book mark:

(165)

Copyist.

6

15

Mo.

*John Conway*  
*Pol.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 2 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. S. S. S.*

6

15

Mo.

*John Conway*  
*Pr.*, Co. I, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 to Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present!*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Substitute for John*  
*H. Sloan Washington*  
*Co. 9<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. '76*

*(Enrolled & m. in Sept. 29<sup>th</sup>*  
*'64 at St. Louis for '76.)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(166)

Copyright.

*Conway* *John*  
*P., Co. I,* *15 Regt Mo. I,*

*1* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Conway desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
17 years and 6 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for one year.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo.  
the 29 day of September 1864

WITNES:

John H. Sloan his John X Conway  
mark

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John Conway  
Enlisted at St Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for

John H. Sloan

On the 29 day of September, 1864

By

Henry B. McQuinn

John H. Sloan

John H. Sloan

Board of Enlistment.

2 Day of September

Declaration of Substitute  
Washington County, Maryland  
September 29

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri  
John Conway born in the State  
 of (Tobacco) Missouri, aged 17 years, and by  
 occupation a laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq., of Washington

County of Congo District Missouri

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
 delivered to me, on the 29 day of September, 1864  
 and having thus agreed with said John H. Hoag I DO HEREBY  
 ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29 day of September

1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period  
 of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
 bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
 solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
 that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
 and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
 of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29 day ofSeptember, 1864

Before

Henry C. KnightJustice of the Peace2 Dist. St.

John H. Conway  
 marks

APPROVED:  
 Sec. U. S. A., 1st A. S.  
 M. C. L. M., 1st A. S.  
 Rec. Sec. M. V. L.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
 agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities  
 which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
 when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
 perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John H. Hoag  
under draft drafted in Washington Co. 2 Dist. St.  
under draft we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
 in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9  
 inches high

Henry C. Knight  
 Provost Marshal

Ed. Morris  
 Commissioner of Board

Wm. L. Smith  
 Sergeant of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the U.S.A. at St. Louis, September 29, 1864.  
 Henry C. Knight

✓ 399  
*Conway Michael*

Co \_\_\_\_\_, **15** Missouri Inf.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *7738112*

2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

15

Mo.

Michael Conway

Appears with rank of *Cor* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 15 Regt Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Draft Roll by M. Mo. Dec 17, 1864*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 10*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *3½* in.

When mustered in *Dec 10*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for James*

*J. Smith, 8 Dist, Howard Co. Mo*

*& name entered on Roll*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

(240r)

*Wm. J. ...*

400  
Courtois, Bartholomew

Co A, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738194	25
2	7741118	26
3	7741177	27
4	7741281	28
5	7741312	29
6	7739146	30
7	7741421	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

C

15

Mo.

Bartholomais Cauntois

Pvt., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Entered the service as a private,  
discharged June 16, 65 - per in-  
structions from War Dept dated  
May 27, 65 -

Book mark :

Black

(861)

Copied.

6 : 15 Mo.

Bathol C. Bouctois  
Regt., Co. A, 10<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville, Tenn., June 16, 1865:

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865:

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865:

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 44 <sup>74</sup> 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Age 30 yrs. Mustered  
at Nashville, Tenn., June 16,  
and with instructions  
from War Dept.  
May 27, 1865, transferred  
to this regiment.

Book mark: .....

C

15

Mo.

Bartholome Courtis

Pvt

, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept-20

, 1864.\*

Where

Drafted

\*

Period

1

years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

discharged as per  
instructions from War Dept  
dated Mar 20 65  
June 16 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

(358c)

Copyright

6

15

Mo.

Bartholami Courtois

Pr

, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept - 20

, 1864.\*

Where

Dr. afted

\*

Period

1

years.\*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

absent with leave t.h.

discharged per instruction

from War Dept. May 29, 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Black

(358)

Copyright

6

15

Mo.

*Bartholomew*

*Vol*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th April*, 186*1*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186*1* \*

Where \*

Period *1st* year. \*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Bartholme Courtois**Priv.*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*!

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 21*, 186*5*\*<sup>1</sup>Where *San Antonio, Tex.*\*Period *out* years.\*Present or absent *present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forRemarks: *Drafted man*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

15

Mo.

Bartholomew Courtois

Appears with rank of

Pvt

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen Order Rendy 1864 Dec 17, 1864.

Where born Washington Co, Mo

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Miner

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864

Where enlisted Ironton, Mo

For what period enlisted 1 year.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864

Where mustered in Ironton Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: drafted

3<sup>d</sup> dist 2<sup>d</sup> sub

deat Mo

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

Manning

(302)

Appd.

+ 401 *Courtois Theodore*

Co *A*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738195-	25
2	7741119	27
3	7741176	28
4	7741232	29
5	7741313	30
6	7739147	31
7	7741422	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co. 15 | Mo.

Theodore Courtois  
Priv., Co. 15, 15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn, June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 53.75

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: 1 year 3 days. Mustered  
out in accordance  
with instructions  
from War Dept. May 31  
65. Transf. and Sub  
sist. given in hand.

Book mark:

C

15

Mo.

Theodore Cauntor

Co. 4, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, B. C., Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks, Entered the service as a private  
 discharged June 16, 1865 in  
 instruction from H. A. Dept  
 dated May 25, 65

Book mark:

Black

(301)

Copy.

6

15

Mo.

Theodore Corntris

Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept - 20<sup>th</sup>, 1865.\*

Where Drafted \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: absent with leave to be  
discharged as per instructions  
from War Dept. May 29 65-

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 2

Rec'd

(356-)

Copyist.

C

15

Mo.

Theodore Courtois

Pt., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1864.\*

Where Drafted \*

Period 1 years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged in per-  
instructions from War Dep  
dated Mar 29. 65 on  
June 16. 65

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in-roll.

Book mark:

(222c)

Black

Copyist

15

Mo.

*Frederick L. Carter*

*Pos.*, Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 186*2*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*2*.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Period *100* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Frederick L. Carter*

(256c)

Copyist.

6

15

Mo.

Theodor Courtis

Pol., Co. A, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1864.\*

Where Proctor, Mo. \*

Period one year.\*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: After main

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1864)

Proctor

Copyright

*Theodore Courtois*

Appears with rank of

*Priv*

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Draft Rmly for Mo Dec 17, 1864*

Where born *Washington Co, Mo*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Miner*

When enlisted *Sept 20, 1864*

Where enlisted *Ironton, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1 year*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Sept 20, 1864*

Where mustered in *Ironton, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

*3<sup>d</sup> Dist 2 Sub-Dist  
Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

*Thompson*

407  
Craft, George

Co (C), 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	
51	
52	
53	
54	
55	
56	
57	
58	
59	
60	
61	
62	
63	
64	
65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	
77	
78	
79	
80	
81	
82	
83	
84	
85	
86	
87	
88	
89	
90	
91	
92	
93	
94	
95	
96	
97	
98	
99	
100	

Sub Mark.

See also

403  
Cramer, Timothy  
Co E, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77474613	
2	7747517	
3	7747573	
4	7738601	
5	7747629	
6	7738628	
7	7747676	
8	7739198	
9	7738662	
10	7747798	
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

6

15

Mo.

Timothy Cramer

Priv., Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c.. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered service as act  
 fourth as Sub. for Ch. Hoffer  
 1 Cong. Dist Tex. Discharged  
 June 16/65 as per instructions  
 from M.D. Dated May 27/65

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

B. C. Cramer

(861)

Copper.

C

15

Mo.

Timothy Croonan

Private, Co. C, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk, Mo., July 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 1, 1863.

Last paid to pay his pay & expenses, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled March, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 38 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 00 100

Remarks: Captured at Franklin, Tenn. Nov. 30, 1862. Confined at Capota. Ala. Paroled at Vicksburg Apr. 19, 1863. Reported as (over)

Book mark:

C. Taylor

(148)

Copy

APR 11

7738662

1861

Benton Bk's Mo. April,  
26, 1865. Mustered out  
as a paroled prisoner in  
compliance with G. O. No. 77  
War Dept dated Washington  
D.C. April 28, 1865.  
Muster out & take effect  
July 1, 1865. Entitled to  
three months extra pay  
in accordance with the  
order from War Dept. dated  
Washington D.C. May 30, 1865.

C

15

Mo.

Timothy Cranner

Capt. Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age <sup>33</sup> years.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nashville Tenn June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due since enlistment, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ <sup>78</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Cranner at Bates River

He has no since June 1<sup>st</sup> 1865. Mustered  
 out in accordance with instructions  
 from War Dept dated May 29/65  
 Entitled to subsistence and transportation

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. C. C.

(349)

Copyist.

C

15

Mo.

Timothy Brown

Pvt

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jul &amp; Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 16, 1865 at  
Nashville Tenn. as per instruct-  
ion from War Dept. dated  
May 29, 1865.

Book mark:

Bourman

(105)

Copy

60

15

Mo.

*Timothy Cronan*  
*Priv.*, Co. E., 15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
*of Paroled Prisoners*  
of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Camp Parole Benton Ark.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Captured Nov. 30-64 at*  
*Franklin Tenn. Released*  
*April 19-65 at Florence S.C.*  
*Reported at Post April 26-65*  
*Sent from Post June 25-65*  
*Paroled out*

Book mark:

(44)

*Cronan*  
Cognate

C

15

Mo.

Timothy Cramer

Pvt

, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action  
since Nov. 27/64 at Spring  
Hill Tenn.

Book mark:

C

15

Mo.

*Timothy Brennan*  
Capt., Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll  
of Paroled Prisoners  
of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1865.Station *Benton Bks. Mo.*Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner*

Book mark :

(344)

*Reuben*

Copied

C

15

Mo.

Timothy Cronner

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action  
at Spring Hill Tenn.  
Nov 30/64.*

Book mark:

*Murphy*

(100)

Copyright

15

Mo.

*Timothy Cramer*  
*Priv*, Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*at Spring Hill Tenn*  
*Nov. 30/64.*

Book mark:

*Murphy*

(268)

Copyright

C

15

Mo.

Timothy Cronner

Priv

Co. E, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31/64 till Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action at  
Spring Mills Tenn.  
Nov 30/64.

(Enrolled in Sept. 20,  
64 at St. Louis for 9y.)

Book mark:

Murphy

(150)

Copyright

*Cramer, Timothy*  
*O, Co. E*, 15<sup>Regt</sup> Mo. Inf.

5-

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>4</i>
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dr. J. V. Cronan

E. 15-1000 Prof

Mus aut June 25 - 35

15<sup>th</sup> Mr. Vol

# War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Timothy Cronan, a Private in Company "E," 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

## NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Timothy Cronan, a Private in Company "E," 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1864, at the town of St. Louis, in the State of Mo., by a Substitute, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1864, at the town of St. Louis, in the State of Mo., by Capt. Coleman, to serve for the period of one year "during the war."

## ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of March & April 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster \_\_\_\_\_ pay due from Enlistment to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of 1865.

## ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

## REMARKS.

(On the above Muster Roll (latest on file) reported a Private "Missing in Action at Spring Hill Farm Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> 64.")

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. B. Buel

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To H. L. C. Bayneville  
Capt. U. S. A.  
Benton Barracks, Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this office. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

Amble Co. - 715-1165

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

NAME.

RANK.

### ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Green Timothy*

*C 15*

*MS*

*I*

*B*

*B.P.*

*4 24*

Captured at *Manila, Luzon*, 1864; brought from *Manila*, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at *Manila*, 1864; treated for *fever*.

Where he died *Manila*, 1864; of *fever*.

Paroled at *Manila*, April 19, 1865; reported at *B.P. April 26*, 1865.

*Manila at Jan 2 P/65*

3-577

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				Co	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.							
<i>Cornel L.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>49</i>			

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Made for RR May 7/65 2 day* *Rel'd. May 12/65* *Ward*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co

*Barnes J*

*P*

*15*

*Mo*

*I B.*

*13*

*16 44*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Indefinite May 7/15. 30 days.*

*Dauphin* *Wash* [OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

### ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

(2)  
Cowan, Timothy

P 15 Mo I E

BB 10 53

Captured at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Vicksburg April 19, 1865; reported at BB April 25, 1865

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Oranor Timothy*

*P*

*15*

*NY*

*1*

*B*

*11*

*12*

*4*

Captured at

*Battle for No. 2*

, 1864; brought from

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

, and

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186

; treated for

Where he died

, 186

; of

Paroled at

*Oranor Timothy*

*April 19*

, 1865; reported at

*Montreal, Oct. 1865*

, 186

[OVER.]

404

*Cranner, Timothy*

Co *C*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	<i>see Cranner, Timothy</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark

See also

405  
Grippen, David  
Co G, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738196	28
2	7750704	29
3	7750772	30
4	7750827	31
5	7750906	32
6	7739219	33
7	7751034	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

C

15

Mo.

David Criffen  
Cais, Co. H, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Victoria Texas, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Entered the service as  
set forth Discharged June 16  
1865. By instructions from War  
Dept dated May 22/65.

Book mark:

Wasson

(861)

Copyist.

C

15

Mo.

*David Crispen*  
*Priv. G*, Co. ...., 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn June 16*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *June 16*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

### Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *14<sup>67</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Mustered out in accordance with*  
*instructions from Hqs. Regt dated*  
*May 29 1865. Subsistence and trans-*  
*portation \* have been furnished*  
*\* See on Roll*

Book mark: .....

(200)

*W B R*

App't.

1

15

Mo.

David Crispen

Priv., Co. G, 15 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Mustered out in accordance with instructions from War Dept dated May 29/65 to take effect from 16/65.

Book mark:

Mason

(M)

Copy

①

15

Mo.

David Crippen  
Sain, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted. Left back  
at Nashville to be mustered  
out June 14/65. Absent with  
leave to be mustered out in  
accordance with instruc-  
tions from War Dept.  
dated May 29/65

Book mark:

Wasson

(308)

Copyist

8

15

Mo.

*David Griffin*

*Pr*, Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*David Griffin*

(266)

Copy 101

16

15

Mo.

David Coffey

Priv., Co. G, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd. Drafted

man. Joined January

11/65

Book mark:

W. S. Allen

(125)

Copies

C

15

Mo.

David Crippen

Appears with rank of *Cor* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Draft Rendy Falls Dec 17, 1864.*

Where born *Canada West*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Lawyer*

When enlisted *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Ironton, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1 year.*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Ironton, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted*

*3<sup>d</sup> decr 2<sup>d</sup> Sub  
dist Mo*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(840c)

*Hummer*

✓ 406  
*Cristison William*

Co. —, 15 Missouri Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7738481	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Back Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

15

Mo.

*William Christian*

*Recruit*, Co. ...., 15 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

*of Recruiting Party*  
of the organization named above

for *Lang & Selby*, 1862.

Station *Jefferson City Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

*Name not taken up on Rolls in  
Reg't.*

Book mark: .....

*Recorder*

(244)

*Copied*

407  
Cronan, Timothy  
Co E, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 408  
Crone, Thomas

Co D, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7745987	2
2	7746029	3
3	7746113	4
4	7746162	5
5	7746209	6
6	7746253	7
7	7746302	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

15

Mo.

Thomas Crone  
 Co., Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Victoria, B.C., Dec. 25 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Substituted. Entered  
 in service as substitute for  
 Clark Whittier, 6. March 1864  
 Dist. Mrs. Wifling since the  
 death of her son, Novbr  
 30, 64

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Jacobson

*C*

15

Mo.

*Thomas, Brone*

*Prk*, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Missing since the battle  
at Franklin Nov 30, 64.*

Book mark:

*Jacobson*

(258)

Copyright

6 | 15 | Mo.

Thomas Cronin

Pl, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Missing since battle  
at Franklin, Nov 30, 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sacramento

(308)

Copyright

*C*

15

Mo.

*Thomas Grone*

*PL*

Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Missing at Franklin*  
*Nov 30. 65*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Sacchew*

(888)

Copyright

6

15

Mo.

Thomas Grone

Co.

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Missing

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(828)

Copyright

6

15

Mo.

Thomas Leone

Cvt

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Missing since the battle  
at Franklin Nov. 30/64

Book mark:

Neibitt

(359)

Original

6

15

Mo.

Thomas Boone

Capt

, Co. D, 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1/64 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing since the battle of  
Franklin Nov. 30/64  
Sub.

(Enrolled Sept. 28 '64 at  
St. Louis for 3 y. & 3 m.  
Sept. 29 '64 at St. Louis)

Book mark:

Nesbitt

(358)

Copied

*Grove, Thomas*

*C. D.*, Co.

15 Reg't

Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Final Statements *2*

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1234*

*Thomas Conn*

*Private* of Company *D*

*15<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *M. Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Missing*

*He is reported  
as killed*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Boone  
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 104  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Missing

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Musters Out Roll of Co dated  
December 30th 1864

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 30th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Franklin, Tenn

W. Smith

Clerk.

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents or attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: and the sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be paid or received, in whole or in part, until such pension is obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth], eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall refuse or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or allowance under this act, on the condition that he will receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

14. If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same removed.

# FINAL STATEMENT

*Private Thomas Crane, Co. D.*  
*15<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mass. Inf. 7<sup>th</sup> Vt.*

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN" (or RE-ENLIST) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veterans or Recruits money RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

certifying, on oath, that Thomas Crane, a Private of  
1st Captain John Riddle Company (D) of the 15th Regiment of Inftry Vol.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of England, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion,  
gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Labourer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24th day of Sept, 1864, at St. Louis  
by John Coleman, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 24th day of September, 1864, at  
St. Louis Mo., by Capt Coleman; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Missing since the battle at Franklin  
Tenn. Nov. 30th 1864, supposed to be dead.

The said Thomas Crane was last paid by Paymaster  
Regine from Missouri to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
and drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to thirty eight dollars, since the 24th day of September,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
no dollars advanced money.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING &c. received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, CUTLERY, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRY, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Victoria Texas, this 1st day  
of December, 1865.

Pres. Member, 1st Lt. Co. 15th Mo. Inf.  
Comdg. Co. 15th Mo. Inf. V. T. Jolly  
Commanding Company.

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents or attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; and the same shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for his services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be paid or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth], eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall sue or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or allowance due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

14. If any officer is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same corrected.

FINAL STATEMENT

*Supposed dead*

*Private Thomas Crane, Co. D.*  
*15<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo. Inf. 4th.*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Crane, a Private of  
late Captain John Powell's Company (D) of the 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Inf. Vol.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of England, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion,  
gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a laborer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of Sept, 1864, at St. Louis Mo  
by Substitute, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1864, at  
St. Louis Mo, by Cpt. Coleman; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Missing since the battle at Franklin  
Tenn. Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 1864, supposed to be dead.

The said Thomas Crane was last paid by Paymaster  
Pay due from enlistment, to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Thirty eight <sup>the first time</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> dollars, since the 24<sup>th</sup> day of September,  
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOOTS**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING** &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SHOES**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDERING**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Victoria Texas, this 1<sup>st</sup> day  
of December, 1865.

Frederick M. Smith, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. 36  
Company Co. D 15<sup>th</sup> Mo. V. V. Inf  
Commanding Company.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 25. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier, and in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preachment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1860.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leaves no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF  
*Private Thomas Crane*  
Late of Company *D*  
*15<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Ma. Inf. Vet.*  
*missing since*  
*Volunteers, who died of*  
on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *Novbr* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of Thomas Crane late  
 a Private of Captain John Pettell's Company G of  
 the 15th Regiment of Mo. Inf. 4th Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Substitute in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 24th day of September 186\_\_\_\_, at St. Louis, Mo.  
 in Company G, 15th Regiment of Mo. Inf. 4th Volunteers, to serve Three  
 years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
 of England; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches  
 high, fair complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Harborer; he died is missing since the \_\_\_\_\_ at  
battle of Franklin, Tenn. on the 30th day of March 186\_\_\_\_, by  
 reason of supposed to be death.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Kapts.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				Mower.....	
				Specie.....	
				Notes.....	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Victoria Texas

DATE: December 1st 1865.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Fred. W. Martin, 1st Lt. Co. H  
Comdg. Co. G 15th Mo. Inf. 4th  
 Commanding the Company.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

Art. 81. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. In case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to the representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or company, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officer and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Reg. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commanding officer of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of the immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the soldier belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier has no effects, the fact will be reported.

Reg. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they can be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Reg. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, a copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Private Thomas Crane*

*Late of Company D*

*15th Reg't of Mo. Inf. Yel.*

*missing since*  
*Volunteers, who died at*

*on the 26th day of August 1864.*

Inventory of the effects of Thomas Crane late  
a Private of Captain John P. Sedell's Company D of  
the 15th Regiment of Mo. Inf. 4th Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Substitute in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 24th day of September 1864, at St. Louis Mo  
in Company D, 15th Regiment of Mo. Inf. 4th Volunteers, to serve Three  
years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
of England; he was 24 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches  
high, fair complexion, gray eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a laborer; he died in is missing since the at  
Battle of Franklin Tenn on the 30th day of November 1864, by  
reason of supposed to be death.

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Thomas Crane, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATED.)

STATION: Victoria Texas  
DATE: December 1st 1865

Fred. Mantree, 1st Lt. Co. F  
Comp. Co. D 15th Mo. Inf.  
Commanding the Company.

409  
Cronen, Timothy

Co E, 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

per Cronen, Timothy

See also

See also

410

*Cronner, Timothy*

Co *E*, 15 Missouri Inf.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	<i>see Cronner, Timothy</i>
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	

See also

See also

✓ <sup>411</sup> Sumpton, William  
Co., 15 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	77.3815-1	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

15

Mo.

\* William Compton

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Draft Ready for ds, Dec 17, 1864.*Where born *Missouri*Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov 25*, 1864.Where enlisted *Howard Co. Mo*For what period enlisted *1* year.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8* in.When mustered in *Nov 25*, 1864.Where mustered in *Howard Co. Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted**8 dist Howard Co. Mo**Name cancelled on Roll*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(B40c)

*Heavenly*

Copyright.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

498

